



7 April 2021

Health Infrastructure 1 Reserve Road St Leonards NSW 2065

Arboricultural Impact Assessment Report regarding nine hundred and eighty-six (986) trees located within the vicinity of the proposed John Hunter Health and Innovation Precinct at Lookout Road, New Lambton Heights

We are pleased to provide the following Arboricultural Impact Assessment Report regarding nine hundred and eighty-six (986) trees within the grounds of John Hunter Health and Innovation Precinct.

Complete use of this report is authorised under the conditions limiting its use as stated in Appendix A Item 7 of "Arboricultural Reporting Assumptions and Limiting Conditions".

Should you have any queries relating to this report, its recommendations, or the options considered please do not hesitate to contact us on 1300 272 671.

Regards,

**Andy Clark** 

Consulting Arborist

Dip. Hort. (Arb.), AQF Level 5

any Clork.



# Table of Contents

1	Executive Summary	1
2	Introduction	4
	2.2 Subject Site	
	2.3 SSDA Proposal	
3	Scope	6
4	Methodology	
	4.1 Data Collection	6
5	Site Details/Observations	
	5.1 Location	
	5.2 The Subject Trees	
	5.3 Images and Site Photographs	
	5.5 Plans Reviewed for Assessment	
6	Site Maps	
7	Planning, Design & Tree Protection Zones (TPZ)	
	7.1 Tree Protection Zones	
	7.2 Determining TPZ Encroachment	17
	7.3 Outline of Subject Trees	
	7.4 Heritage Status	18
0		
8	Impact Assessment	
	8.2 Tree Removal within the proposed survey area (excluding trees outside APZ)	
	8.3 Tree Retention within the APZ	
9	Tree Protection and Management Recommendations	25
	9.1 General Tree Protection	
	9.2 Bush Fire APZ Planning	
	9.3 Service Trench Alignment and Trenching Works	
10	References	
	endix A. Arboricultural Reporting Assumptions and Limiting Conditions	
	endix B. Explanation of Tree Assessment Terms	
	endix C. Tree Retention Values	
	endix D. Protection Measures	
	endix E. Reporting Requirements	
	endix F. Plant Health Care and Mulching	
٠.	endix G. Tree Assessment Data	
	endix H. Additional Images	
Appe	endix I. Additional Mapping	65
Δnne	andix I Species Information	70



## 1 Executive Summary

- 1.1.1 The following Arboricultural Impact Assessment (Report) includes the assessment of nine hundred and eighty-six (986) trees located within the grounds of John Hunter Health and Innovation Precinct, specifically within the proposed area designated as the location for the Acute Services Building (ASB).
- 1.1.2 The area was identified by the client (Health Infrastructure) and additionally, the Biodiversity Development Assessment Report (BDAR) (Unwelt Environmental, 2021), as possessing trees that may be impacted by the proposed development and associated bushfire protection requirements.
- 1.1.3 In part, the project scope was to nominate subject trees, guided by the Newcastle City Council Tree Management Documentation, that can be retained or require removal to facilitate the proposed development, as well as identify and reduce potential conflicts between the retained subject trees and site development. Accurate information on the area required for tree retention and methods/techniques suitable for tree protection during development have been provided.
- 1.1.4 Existing trees on the site are proposed to be retained where possible, however to accommodate the proposal and to ensure a suitable bushfire asset protection zone (APZ) for the new facilities, the removal of 765 trees is required. Of these trees, 29 are of High retention value, 201 are of Moderate retention value, 420 are of Low retention value and 115 have no retention value. Many of the trees impacted by the direct footprint are smaller, younger trees, which hold a low retention rating.
- 1.1.5 The proposal has a significant landscaping strategy that will include the creation of additional new landscaped areas with up to 252 trees proposed to be planted. Overall, the JHHIP project will achieve a tree canopy of 69.89ha or 58% of the Project site, ensuring the design has appropriately offset the required tree removal. This is in addition to the biodiversity offset strategy.
- 1.1.6 Arborist inspections of the subject trees were undertaken from 3 August to 17 September 2020, when tree data was collected.
- 1.1.7 The Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) and Structural Root Zone (SRZ) method has been derived from Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites*.
- 1.1.8 Tree retention values have been determined based upon the assessment of the trees' health, structure, physical dimensions, age class, life expectancy, location and environmental amenity/significance in accordance with a modified version of the British Standard BS 5837–2012: *Trees in Relation to Design, Demolition and Construction and* which have been prescribed into one of the following four Categories, A, B, C and U.
- 1.1.9 Generally, relevant consent authorities will consider:
  - A retention value trees as a site constraint and may require alterations to the proposed development
    design and/or specific protection measures to allow retention, unless the proposed development
    outweighs the retention value of the tree
  - B retention value trees as a site constraint consideration, lesser changes should be considered to retain such trees
  - C retention value trees are not considered a site constraint
  - **U** retention value trees are considered a site opportunity, as such trees are recommended for removal regardless of the proposed development.



# 1.1.10 Trees impacted by the proposed SSDA development:

Category	Recommendation	To	otal	Tree Numbers (refer to Figure 9–12 for tree locations)		
igh tion Frees	Removal - located within development footprint		29	15, 17, 56, 320, 417, 538, 547, 548, 549, 550, 558, 559, 564, 580, 581, 583, 616, 674, 814, 843, 859, 862, 873, 875, 879, 889, 898, 899, 978		
A – High Retention Value Trees	Retain with generic protection	43	14	606, 626, 632, 633, 642, 725, 741, 742, 793, 950, 959, 962, 963		
Moderate Retention Value Trees	Removal - located within development footprint	305	201	5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 53, 71, 86, 88, 105, 108, 113, 127, 132, 136, 144, 146, 147, 150, 160, 161, 165, 166, 171, 187, 190, 197, 212, 225, 278, 301, 317, 346, 347, 383, 387, 396, 409, 415, 422, 423, 424, 426, 431, 436, 439, 441, 442, 444, 452, 456, 467, 476, 480, 483, 490, 496, 525, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 551, 553, 554, 555, 557, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 586, 588, 590, 592, 593, 613, 614, 615, 645, 648, 650, 651, 663, 664, 665, 676, 679, 680, 749, 750, 751, 766, 798, 801, 804, 810, 813, 818, 819, 821, 822, 824, 827, 828, 830, 836, 841, 842, 844, 845, 846, 853, 855, 857, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 880, 881, 884, 885, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 895, 897, 900, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 912, 914, 921, 923, 972, 973, 974, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984		
B - Mode	Retain with generic protection		104	1, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 584, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 619, 623, 624, 625, 628, 629, 630, 631, 634, 636, 638, 641, 644, 654, 655, 657, 684, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 694, 696, 700, 701, 702, 704, 705, 706, 707, 709, 722, 726, 727, 728, 731, 733, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 743, 744, 745, 748, 753, 755, 758, 759, 760, 761, 764, 767, 772, 773, 774, 775, 777, 779, 781, 782, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 790, 791, 794, 797, 805, 807, 852, 939, 942, 944, 946, 947, 949, 951, 952, 954, 956, 958, 960, 961, 964, 970		
C – Low Retention Value Trees	Removal - located within development footprint	523	420	6, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 44, 47, 48, 54, 55, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 315, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 411, 413, 419, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 437, 438, 440, 443, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 477, 482, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 529, 534, 542, 570, 589, 591, 595, 610, 611, 612, 617, 646, 647, 653, 660, 661, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 677, 678, 681, 682, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 752, 795, 799, 800, 802, 811, 812, 815, 816, 817, 820, 823, 825, 826, 829, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 837, 838, 839, 840, 847, 848, 849, 850, 854, 856, 858, 860, 861, 863, 869, 871, 877, 878, 882, 883, 887, 890, 892, 896, 901, 902, 903, 910, 911, 913, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 922, 971, 975, 976, 977		



Category	Recommendation	Total	Tree Numbers (refer to Figure 9–12 for tree locations)		
	Retain with generic protection	103	2, 3, 50, 51, 52, 58, 60, 63, 552, 598, 600, 608, 609, 618, 620, 621, 622, 627, 635, 637, 639, 640, 643, 649, 652, 656, 658, 659, 683, 686, 688, 690, 692, 695, 697, 698, 699, 703, 708, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 723, 724, 729, 730, 732, 737, 738, 746, 747, 754, 756, 757, 762, 763, 765, 768, 769, 770, 771, 776, 778, 780, 785, 789, 792, 796, 803, 806, 808, 809, 851, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 941, 943, 945, 948, 953, 955, 957, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969		
U – No Retention Value Trees	Removal irrespective of development	115	4 14 49 68 78 79 80 83 97 135 139 145 151 157 158 168 194 195 196 201 222 227 247 254 261 264 266 271 273 282 283 296 298 303 305 306 309 310 312 313 314 316 319 328 331 333 343 344 350 355 356 358 359 365 369 370 372 373 374 375 376 377 380 381 382 384 385 389 393 394 395 398 399 401 406 407 412 414 416 418 420 421 428 429 432 435 445 458 461 465 466 470 473 474 478 479 481 485 495 497 499 501 506 508 512 519 556 566 575 585 587 594 597 601 930		

1.1.11 Additional information explaining Tree Retention Values can be found in Section 5.4 or Appendix C – Tree Retention Values of this report.



#### 2 Introduction

- 2.1.1 In June 2019, the NSW Government announced a significant expansion of the John Hunter and John Hunter Children's Hospitals with the \$780 million John Hunter Health and Innovation Precinct (JHHIP) project. The JHHIP will transform healthcare services for Newcastle, the greater Hunter region and northern NSW communities. The infrastructure will provide additional inpatient capacity to the John Hunter and John Hunter Children's Hospitals and create further opportunities for partnerships with industry and higher education providers.
- 2.1.2 The JHHIP will deliver an innovative and integrated precinct with industry-leading facilities working in collaboration with health, education and research partners to meet the current and future needs of the Greater Newcastle. Hunter New England and Northern NSW regions.
- 2.1.3 The John Hunter Health and Innovation Precinct Project is being planned and designed with ongoing communication and engagement with clinical staff, operational staff, the community and other key stakeholders with a strong focus on the following:
  - Patient-centred care
  - Contemporary models of care
  - Future economic, health and innovation development opportunities
  - Environmental sustainability

#### 2.2 Subject Site

- 2.2.1 The John Hunter Health Campus (JHHC) is located on Lookout Road, Lambton Heights, within the City of Newcastle Local Government Area (LGA), approximately 8km west of the Newcastle CBD. The hospital campus is located approximately 3.5km north of Kotara railway station.
- 2.2.2 The JHHC comprises the John Hunter Hospital (JHH), John Hunter Children's Hospital (JHCH), Royal Newcastle Centre (RNC), the Rankin Park Rehabilitation Unit and the Nexus Unit (Children & Adolescent Mental Health). JHHC is a Level 6 Principal Referral and tertiary Hospital, providing the clinical hub for medical, surgical, child and maternity services within the Hunter New England Local Health District (HNELHD) and across northern NSW through established referral networks. Other services at the campus include the Hunter Medical Research Institute (HMRI), Newcastle Private Hospital and the HNELHD Headquarters.

#### 2.3 SSDA Proposal

- 2.3.1 Approval is being sought for a new Acute Services Building and refurbishment of existing hospital facilities at John Hunter Hospital comprising:
  - Construction and operation of a new seven-storey Acute Services Building (plus 4 semi-basement levels) to provide:
    - an expanded and enhanced Emergency Department;
    - expanded and enhanced medical imaging services;
    - expanded and enhanced intensive care services Adult, Paediatric and Neonatal;
    - expanded and enhanced Operating Theatres including Interventional Suites;
    - an expanded Clinical Sterilising Department;
    - Women's Services including Birthing Unit, Day Assessment Unit and Inpatient Units;
    - integrated flexible education and teaching spaces;
    - expanded support services;
    - associated retail spaces;
    - new rooftop helipads;
    - new semi-basement car parking;



- Refurbishment of existing buildings to provide:
  - additional Inpatient Units;
  - expanded support services;
- A new Hospital entry canopy and works to the existing drop off;
- Link bridge to the Hunter Medical Research Institute (HMRI);
- Campus wayfinding and signage;
- Landscape works;
- Site preparation including bulk earthworks, tree removal, environmental clearing, cut and fill;
- Mines grouting remediation works;
- Construction of internal roads network and construction access roads and works to existing at-grade carparking;
- Connection to the future Newcastle Inner City Bypass; and
- Inground building services works and utility adjustments.
- 2.3.2 ArborSafe Australia Pty Ltd was engaged by Health Infrastructure (the client) to complete an Arboricultural Impact Assessment Report on nine hundred and eighty-six (986) trees located within the immediate vicinity of the Acute Services Building (ASB). Trees are located mostly inside the area of the proposed Asset Protection Zone (APZ) and not encompassing the larger project footprint. The proposed construction site for the ASB is inside the grounds of the John Hunter Hospital within a sloping area of bushland to the north of the existing hospital building.
- 2.3.3 The report has been requested as part of a State Significant Development Application (SSDA) that involves a significant expansion and upgrade of the John Hunter Hospital, including a new ASB and refurbishment of existing hospital facilities, under the guise of the John Hunter Health and Innovation Precinct (JHHIP) project.
- 2.3.4 The SSDA includes a new ASB plus basement car parking, upgrading existing building infrastructure, new roading connections, landscaping works and bushfire protection strategies.
- 2.3.5 Planning Secretary's Environmental Assessment Requirements (SEARs) addressed in this report:

Requirement	Relevant Report Section
An Arboricultural Impact Assessment (AIA), prepared by a Level 5 (Australian Qualifications Framework) Arborist in accordance with the Australian Standard 4970 Protection of trees on development sites (AS 4970), which details:	
The number, location and condition of trees to be removed and retained on-site	See Section 9.2 and Appendix G

2.3.6 The report provides information on nine hundred and eighty-six (986) trees surrounding the ASB and how they will be impacted upon by the proposed development. Report findings and recommendations provided are based upon guidance provided within Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites*. Observations and recommendations provided within this report are based upon information provided by the client and an arborist site visit.



#### 3 Scope

- 3.1.1 Carry out a visual examination of the nominated trees located within the vicinity of the proposed development and John Hunter Hospital.
- 3.1.2 Provide an objective appraisal of the subject trees in relation to their species, estimated age, health, structural condition, useful life expectancy (ULE) and viability within the landscape.
- 3.1.3 Based on the findings of this investigation, provide independent recommendations on the retention value of the subject trees.
- 3.1.4 Nominate subject trees that can be retained or require removal to facilitate the development.
- 3.1.5 Identify and reduce potential conflicts between subject trees and site development by providing accurate information on the area required for tree retention and methods/techniques suitable for tree protection during development works and associated bushfire protection strategies.
- 3.1.6 Provide information on restricted activities within the area nominated for tree protection, as well as suitable construction methods to be adopted during demolition and/or construction.

## 4 Methodology

#### 4.1 Data Collection

- 4.1.1 Andrew Clark, Tom Axford and Jesse Tree of ArborSafe Australia Pty Ltd carried out a site inspection of the subject trees from 3 August to 17 September 2020.
- 4.1.2 Tree locations within the subject area of this report were identified during discussions with the client and following review of relevant supplied development documentation. As the exact location of the ASB, and associated APZ, were unsurveyed at the time of data collection, a larger area of trees than was ultimately required was assessed to cover all eventualities.
- 4.1.3 The subject trees were inspected from ground level. No foliage or soil samples were taken. No aerial or internal investigations were undertaken.
- 4.1.4 Tree height and canopy width were estimated and have been provided to the nearest whole metre. Trunk diameter at breast height (DBH) and trunk diameter at the root crown (DRC) were measured with a diameter tape and provided to the nearest centimetre.
- 4.1.5 In the absence of an Australian Standard, retention values were determined based upon a modified version of the British Standards 5837–2012: *Trees in Relation to Design, Demolition and Construction*. The basic format has been retained with the wording within the categories modified to Australian conditions.
- 4.1.6 Environmental and Heritage information may be sourced from the NSW Government Share and Enabling Environmental Data (SEED NSW) and/or Local Government websites. The source of all information has been referenced accordingly.
- 4.1.7 Data collected on site was analysed against the relevant development documentation by Andrew Clark, following which relevant recommendations were formulated and collated into report format.



# 5 Site Details/Observations

#### 5.1 Location

5.1.1 The site is located within the existing John Hunter Health Campus (JHHC) site, in an area known as the Jesmond Bushland. Specifically, the area designated in this report is located to the north of the existing John Hunter Hospital (JHH) building and east of the staff Car Park No. 5. Access to the site is gained via an existing fire trail, which extended from the staff car park across the width of the proposed development site, around the top of an intermittent watercourse and exiting at the eastern side of the hospital complex.

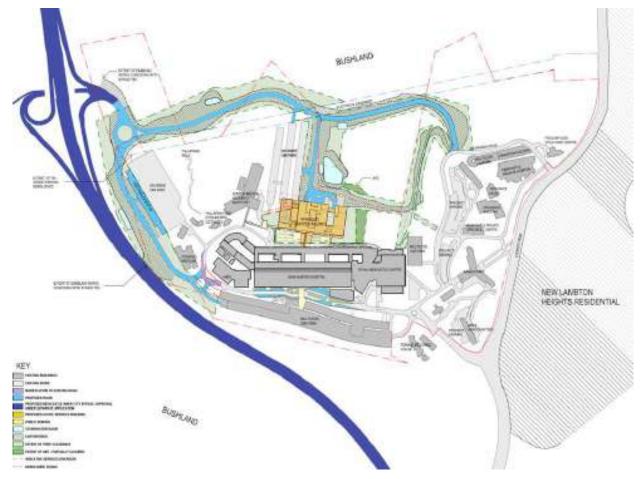


Figure 1. Excerpt from Proposed Site Plan. (BVN Architects, 16 February 2021).



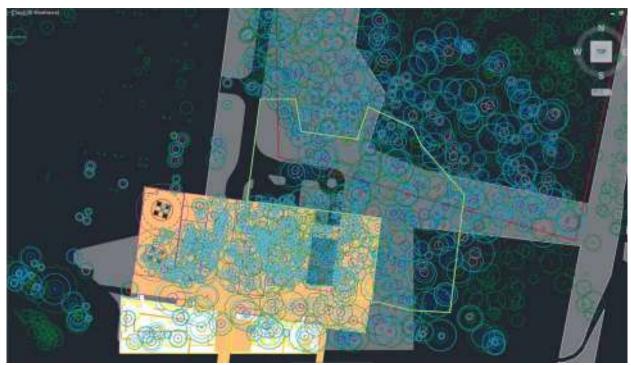


Figure 2. Excerpt from extract\_updated\_with trees.dwg showing proposed ASB and designated APZ (green line). (BVN, March 2021).

- 5.1.2 The site is located within the City of Newcastle Local Government Area (LGA).
- 5.1.3 The proposed ASB construction zone (Figure 1 and 2) is within an area of regenerating, natural bushland which possesses a minor sloping aspect, characterised by a high point to the south adjacent to the existing buildings and curving in a bowl around the eastern perimeter. The site has an old man-made sediment settlement pond, immediately east of the existing staff carpark, and is also transected by a small intermittent storm-based watercourse which runs north through the centre of the site and is what both the northern and eastern aspects slope down to.
- 5.1.4 The water course area immediately north of the existing buildings is the steepest section of slope and formed a partial gully. Site aspect is nominally northerly, west of the watercourse, and westerly, east of the watercourse.
- 5.1.5 The demarcation mark for the existing hospital buildings is a 2.5m tall concrete retaining wall located along the edge of the existing perimeter access road.
- 5.1.6 The entire bushland area appears to have previously been affected by bush fire, with lower trunk burn marks and burnt-out basal cavities evident throughout the site. The development site has been broad scale mapped as within or adjacent a Vegetation Category 1 Bushfire Zone (SEED, 2020). Vegetation Category 1 is considered to be the highest risk for bush fire. It is represented as red on the bush fire prone land map and will be given a 100m buffer. This vegetation category has the highest combustibility and likelihood of forming fully developed fires including heavy ember production. Vegetation Category 1 consists of: areas of forest, woodlands, heaths (tall and short), forested wetlands and timber plantations (NSW Rural Fire Service, 2015).



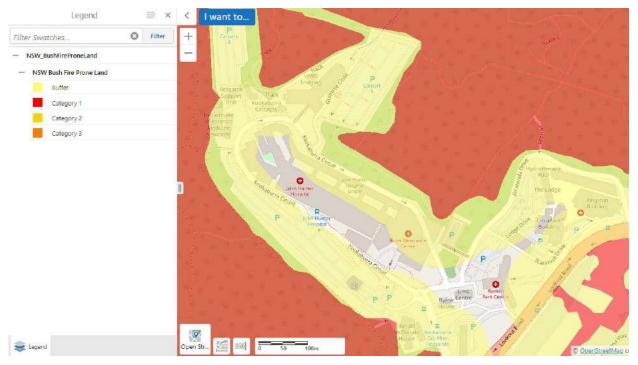


Figure 3. Excerpt showing the bushfire ratings across the study/assessment area. (SEED NSW, 29 Sept 2020).

5.1.7 Site soils were listed as being within the Dermosol range. These are soils with structured B2 horizons and lacking strong texture contrast between A and B horizons, although there is some diversity within the order. The site is listed as a Class 5 Acid Sulphate soil risk, which denotes that acid sulphate soils are not generally found on the site but would likely be located within 500m of adjacent Class 1, 2, 3 or 4 areas (SEED, 2020).

#### 5.2 The Subject Trees

- 5.2.1 There were nine hundred and eighty-six (986) trees assessed as part of the SSDA development. Refer to Figure 9–12 for locations.
- 5.2.2 The ASB scope has been guided by the Newcastle City Council Tree Management Documentation (e.g. DCP, LEP, Urban Forest Technical Manual) and the requirements of the clients' proposed planning pathway to identify subject trees within the vicinity of the ASB that require inclusion within this report.
- 5.2.3 The subject trees situated within the location of the ASB were assessed based on them being above 5m and/or with a DBH >10cm, while the trees within the proposed APZ and outer areas were above 5m in height and/or with a DBH > 25cm. Some smaller trees within the site may have been omitted from the report due to their incumbent Low Retention rating, which was based on their current size, minimal contribution to local amenity or environmental concerns and ease of replacement.
- 5.2.4 Trees can be identified on site using white tree tags which are typically located at approximately 2.0m from ground level on the south side of the trunk.

#### 5.3 Images and Site Photographs

5.3.1 All photographs were taken at the time of the site inspection by the inspecting arborists. Photographs have been altered for brightness and/or cropped only. Other images used within this report have been sourced from ArborSafe or via the internet. The source of all images has been referenced accordingly.



#### 5.4 Tree Retention Values

- 5.4.1 Retention values were determined based upon a modified version of the British Standard BS 5837–2012: Trees in Relation to Design, Demolition and Construction. This standard categorises tree retention value based upon assessment of the tree's quality (health and structure), and life expectancy. Other criteria such as its physical dimensions, age class, location and its Amenity, Heritage and Environmental significance are also considered.
- 5.4.2 The matrix used has the intent, and many of the same attributes, as that outlined in section *4.1 Determining Tree Retention Value* of the Newcastle City Council Urban Forest Technical Manual, albeit in a condensed format (Newcastle City Council, 2018).
- 5.4.3 Figures 9–12 illustrate the location and number of the subject trees according to their allocated Retention Value.
- 5.4.4 Due to the majority of the trees being within a bushland environment a greater emphasis was placed on the trees current health, structure and size, the estimated time required for replacement and the environmental benefits, over some of the more urban related descriptors. A breakdown of attributes required for each category can be obtained from Appendix C Tree Retention Values.



Figure 4. Category A Tree 59, Corymbia maculata (Spotted Gum). (A. Clark, September 2020).





Figure 5. Category B Tree 40, *Corymbia gummifera* (Red Bloodwood) . (A. Clark, September 2020).



Figure 6. Category B Tree 57, *Eucalyptus acmenoides* (White Mahogany). (A. Clark, September 2020).



Figure 7. Category C Tree 697, *Eucalyptus piperita* (Sydney Peppermint). (A. Clark, September 2020).



Figure 8. Category C Tree 715, *Eucalyptus punctata* (Grey Gum). (A. Clark, September 2020).



#### 5.5 Plans Reviewed for Assessment

- 5.5.1 Preliminary plans of the existing site and the proposed development (Figures 1, 2 and 24) were provided to ArborSafe in October 2020 and March 2021 and include, but not limited to:
  - Surveyed location of the site trees (with Retention Values, TPZ displayed and building and forecourt access location overlaid), Monteath & Powys Engineering Surveyors, October 2020.
  - Required Asset Protection Zones (AS3959-2019 Method 2)), Bushfire Planning Australia and MJD Environmental, 2 March 2021.
  - DWG File Extract updated with trees 2021, BVN Architects, 1 March 2021
  - Proposed Site Plan, Drawing AR\_C0-A22 NL-X0, Issue 2, BVN Architects, 16 February 2021



# 6 Site Maps



# Category A Trees

15, 17, 56, 59, 320, 417, 538, 547, 548, 549, 550, 558, 559, 564, 580, 581, 583, 606, 616, 626, 632, 633, 642, 674, 725, 741, 742, 793, 814, 843, 859, 862, 873, 875, 879, 889, 898, 899, 950, 959, 962, 963, 978

Figure 9. Site map showing 43 x Category A trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).





Figure 10. Site map showing 305 x Category B trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).

#### **Category B Trees**

1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 53, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 71, 86, 88, 105, 108, 113, 127, 132, 136, 144, 146, 147, 150, 160, 161, 165, 166, 171, 187, 190, 197, 212, 225, 278, 301, 317, 346, 347, 383, 387, 396, 409, 415, 422, 423, 424, 426, 431, 436, 439, 441, 442, 444, 452, 456, 467, 476, 480, 483, 490, 496, 525, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 551, 553, 554, 555, 557, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 593, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 613, 614, 615, 619, 623, 624, 625, 628, 629, 630, 631, 634, 636, 638, 641, 644, 645, 648, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 663, 664, 665, 676, 679, 680, 684, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 694, 696, 700, 701, 702, 704, 705, 706, 707, 709, 722, 726, 727, 728, 731, 733, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 743, 744, 745, 748, 749, 750, 751, 753, 755, 758, 759, 760, 761, 764, 766, 767, 772, 773, 774, 775, 777, 779, 781, 782, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 790, 791, 794, 797, 798, 801, 804, 805, 807, 810, 813, 818, 819, 821, 822, 824, 827, 828, 830, 836, 841, 842, 844, 845, 846, 852, 853, 855, 857, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 880, 881, 884, 885, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 895, 897, 900, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 912, 914, 921, 923, 939, 942, 944, 946, 947, 949, 951, 952, 954, 956, 958, 960, 961, 964, 970, 972, 973, 974, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984





Figure 11. Site map showing 523 x Category C trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data.

Refer to Appendix I for additional detailed mapping. (ArborSafe, February 2021).

#### Category C Trees

2, 3, 6, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 315, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 411, 413, 419, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 437, 438, 440, 443, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 477, 482, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 529, 534, 542, 552, 570, 589, 591, 595, 598, 600, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 617, 618, 620, 621, 622, 627, 635, 637, 639, 640, 643, 646, 647, 649, 652, 653, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 677, 678, 681, 682, 683, 686, 688, 690, 692, 695, 697, 698, 699, 703. 708. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 723. 724, 729, 730, 732, 737, 738, 746, 747, 752, 754, 756, 757, 762, 763, 765, 768, 769, 770, 771, 776, 778, 780, 785, 789, 792, 795, 796, 799, 800, 802, 803, 806, 808, 809, 811, 812, 815, 816, 817, 820, 823, 825, 826, 829, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 837, 838, 839, 840, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 854, 856, 858, 860, 861, 863, 869, 871, 877, 878, 882, 883, 887, 890, 892, 896, 901, 902, 903, 910, 911, 913, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 922, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 941, 943, 945, 948, 953, 955, 957, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 971, 975, 976, 977, 985, 986





# **Category U Trees**

4, 14, 49, 68, 78, 79, 80, 83, 97, 135, 139, 145, 151, 157, 158, 168, 194, 195, 196, 201, 222, 227, 247, 254, 261, 264, 266, 271, 273, 282, 283, 296, 298, 303, 305, 306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 328, 331, 333, 343, 344, 350, 355, 356, 358, 359, 365, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 389, 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 406, 407, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 421, 428, 429, 432, 435, 445, 458, 461, 465, 466, 470, 473, 474, 478, 479, 481, 485, 495, 497, 499, 501, 506, 508, 512, 519, 556, 566, 575, 585, 587, 594, 597, 601, 930

Figure 12. Site map showing 115 x Category U trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G - Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).



## 7 Planning, Design & Tree Protection Zones (TPZ)

#### 7.1 Tree Protection Zones

- 7.1.1 The Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) and Structural Root Zone (SRZ) methods have been derived from the Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites*.
- 7.1.2 The TPZ is defined as a specified area above and below ground and at a given distance measured radially away from the centre of the tree's trunk and which is set aside for the protection of its roots and crown. It is the area required to provide for the viability and stability of a tree to be retained where it is potentially subject to damage by development. The radius of the TPZ is calculated by multiplying its DBH by 12. TPZ radius = DBH × 12. (Note "Breast Height" is nominally measured as 1.4m from ground level). TPZ is a theoretical calculation and can be influenced by existing physical constraints such as buildings, drainage channels, retaining walls, etc.
- 7.1.3 The SRZ is the area close to the base of a tree required for the tree's anchorage and stability in the ground. The woody root growth and soil cohesion in this area are necessary to hold the tree upright. The SRZ is nominally circular with the trunk at its centre and is expressed by its radius in metres. SRZ radius =  $(D \times 50)^{0.42 \times 0.64}$ .

# 7.2 Determining TPZ Encroachment

- 7.2.1 **Major encroachment**. As per the Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites*, a major encroachment into the TPZ of any tree is considered to occur when it is beyond 10% of the total TPZ area. Trees with major encroachment may require removal or, in certain instances, be retained with specific protection requirements throughout the construction stage.
- 7.2.2 **Minor encroachment**. Under the aforementioned standard, a minor encroachment is determined as being less than 10% of the total TPZ area. Trees with minor encroachment may be retained with specific, generic or no protection requirements throughout the construction stage.
- 7.2.3 **No encroachment**. Trees with no encroachment may be retained with generic or no protection requirements throughout the construction stage.
- 7.2.4 For the purposes of this report, trees to be removed or retained have been identified as those:
  - Requiring removal due to a level of encroachment into their TPZ that would likely result in a detrimental impact upon their future health and/or stability
  - Retainable and requiring specific protection requirements throughout construction (i.e. generic requirements plus arborist supervision and careful construction methods within their TPZ)
  - Retainable and requiring generic tree protection measures only (i.e. protective fencing and restriction
    of activities within the TPZ).

#### 7.3 Outline of Subject Trees

- 7.3.1 The majority of the trees consisted of various *Eucalyptus* sp. (Eucalypts) that were indigenous to the local area (Figures 4–8). The trees had grown within a setting of a natural ecology and as such were a mixture of juvenile understorey trees, intermediary semi-mature and mature trees, mature dominant trees as well as senescent and dead trees. Few of the trees were observed to have uninterrupted full canopies, due to the constrained growing environment, with most having some form of canopy suppression from adjacent trees.
- 7.3.2 Complete attributes for each tree can be found in Appendix G Tree Assessment Data.
- 7.3.3 Refer to Appendix J for further detailed information on the predominant species found within the site.



# 7.4 Heritage Status

7.4.1 The study/assessment area had no trees identified as being of national, state or local heritage significance. (SEED, 2020).

#### 7.5 Botanical and Environmental Status

- 7.5.1 The subject trees are considered common species in the local area and as such held limited botanical significance, other than there being some very large and/or old specimens.
- 7.5.2 The Plant Community Types (PCT) within the study/assessment area, and greater APZ area, have been mapped as a mixture of:
  - Spotted Gum Red Ironbark Grey Gum shrub grass open forest of the Lower Hunter Macleay Dry Sclerophyll Forest
  - Smooth-barked Apple Turpentine Sydney Peppermint heathy woodland on sandstone ranges of the Central Coast.
- 7.5.3 Neither of the PCTs recorded in the SSDA conform to a threatened ecological community (TEC) under the EPBC Act (Umwelt Environmental, 2019).

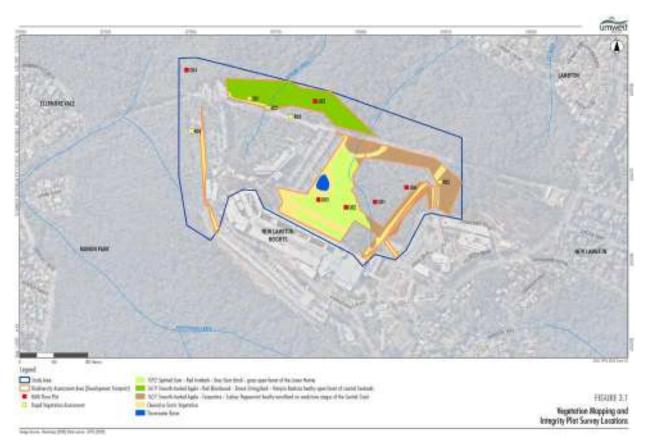


Figure 13. The image depicts Plant Community Types (PCT) across the study/assessment area. The red line indicates the proposed APZ area. (Umwelt Environmental, 2021).



- 7.5.4 The subject site is shown in the mid to higher ranges of land modelled for the suitability for koala habitat, but not within a specific *Area of Regional Koala Significance* (ARCS) (SEED, 2020).
- 7.5.5 The highly preferred Koala food tree species found within the Newcastle area are listed in the table below, with the species found onsite marked with an asterix (NSW Office of Environment & Heritage, n.d.).

High preferred use			
White Box	Eucalyptus albens		
Blakely's Red Gum	Eucalyptus blakelyi		
Coast Grey Box	Eucalyptus bosistoana		
Large-fruited Grey Box	Eucalyptus canaliculata		
Monkey Gum	Eucalyptus cypellocarpa		
Woollybutt	Eucalyptus longifolia		
Yellow Box	Eucalyptus melliodora		
Tallowwood *	Eucalyptus microcorys		
Grey Box	Eucalyptus moluccana		
Parramatta Red Gum	Eucalyptus parramattensis		
Small-fruited Grey Gum	Eucalyptus propinqua		
Grey Gum *	Eucalyptus punctata		
Swamp Mahogany *	Eucalyptus robusta		
Forest Red Gum *	Eucalyptus tereticornis		



7.5.6 Sixty (60) trees were identified as having habitat significance, due to observed cavities within larger deadwood and/or cavities within trunks/stems. These trees include, and build on, the habitat trees identified within the Umwelt Biodiversity Assessment Report, October 2020. Detailed attributes of the specific cavities/habitat significance for each tree can be found in the 'Significance' and 'Arborist comments' columns in Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data.



#### **Habitat Trees**

20, 40, 41, 55, 97, 113, 216, 242, 267, 275, 278, 313, 441, 445, 448, 480, 488, 506, 528, 534, 540, 541, 544, 551, 552, 555, 556, 575, 579, 581, 584, 585, 587, 594, 645, 646, 647, 650, 672, 678, 679, 798, 820, 823, 844, 846, 853, 857, 859, 866, 868, 874, 875, 901, 939, 947, 975, 977, 980, 981

Figure 14. Site map showing 60 x subject trees with observed crown cavities constituting habitat significance. Detailed attributes and comments are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).



## 8 Impact Assessment

## 8.1 Impact of Proposed Development

- 8.1.1 Review of the proposed design has been undertaken in the context of tree retention and removal across the site.
- 8.1.2 The impacts are varied but can be simplified into two main types, the first being the 'traditional' issues surrounding trees on construction sites (i.e. compaction, footprint conflict, root damage etc.) which are expanded on in points 10.1.4 to 10.1.11. The second lot of impacts are in relation to the threat from bushfire and align with the recommendations put forward by the project bushfire consultant, BPA. These impacts are discussed in points 10.1.12 to 10.1.15.
  - the sites' current bushland setting which has a high percentage of trees per square metre
  - the size of the proposed building and associated site leveling works
  - multiple proposed vehicle access points
  - service installation routes into the proposed development
  - extent of surrounding landscaped areas.
- 8.1.3 Many trees impacted directly by building footprint conflict are smaller, younger trees (107 classed as young/juvenile out of 986 total trees) which hold a Low retention rating. Refer to Appendix G for full detail. To retain any of these trees, a redesign or relocation of the development would be required.
- 8.1.4 The other main development impacts which affect trees within construction sites, but not necessarily to the point of requiring immediate removal, are usually through significant root damage due to major TPZ encroachment. These can largely be placed into three (3) categories soil compaction, level changes and/or direct root severance.
- 8.1.5 Negative tree impacts can manifest as either a reduction in health and/or vigour due to root loss within the outer TPZ (absorption and/or transport roots) resulting in a reduction in water and nutrient absorption capability or on tree stability if larger roots are impacted within the SRZ. Ultimately, the outcome for the trees depends on a number of variable factors including species, age, current health, TPZ encroachment percentage, soil type, topography, previous site use and the proposed design and construction methodology.
- 8.1.6 Compacted soils, especially artificially compacted soils such as those found under driveways or building platforms, have a higher bulk density down to a deeper level of subsoil. Bulk density is the term used for describing the weight of soil per unit volume. The broad engineering thinking is that the higher the density the more stable the road surface due to less soil movement in expansion, contraction or compression. A higher bulk density is produced by compacting the soil to reduce available pore space between the soil particles.
- 8.1.7 The effect of compacted soils on plants is somewhat influenced by the soil type but generally a reduction in available pore space reduces the available area for oxygen and water within the soil. A reduction in available soil water and oxygen inhibits root activity within the soil, as they are essential for root elongation and growth, and the lack of these properties is considered a major limiting factor (Urban, 2008).



- 8.1.8 A similar reduction in root activity, due to a reduction in pore space, can occur following significant soil level changes across the TPZ. The impacts of soil level changes do depend on the added soil composition (sand vs clay-based vs silt material), installation methodology (compacted vs uncompacted) and depth deposited. The impacts of level change also generally occur over a longer time frame, as roots are still present and attached to the tree but may now be in a situation unfavourable to future root activity. Negative impacts can be mitigated by limiting the depth of the raised soil level and/or by ensuring the added soil is uncompacted and of a coarse sandy grade material to allow ease of water and oxygen penetration down to the original soil level. Over time additional soil can be beneficial as it increases usable soil volume for roots to utilise (especially in areas of high-water table) or by adding better quality soil to the existing soil.
- 8.1.9 Root severance has a definite negative impact on trees as it immediately causes a reduction in root function and capability where there is no time for the tree to easily adjust. The impact on trees due to the severance of larger roots is compounded as they not only function as highways for nutrients and water but in anchoring the tree in the ground.
- 8.1.10 The assumption of allowable encroachment and minimal long-term health or structural impacts to the trees during development rely on a combination of the following being used root sensitive construction methods being adhered to within the TPZ, minimal excavation within the TPZ to limit root severance (i.e. construction placed outside the TPZ where possible), course sandy fill, rather than excavation, utilised to affect level changes where possible (i.e. to minimise root severance and allow the trees root system time to adjust), no construction occurring within the SRZ, compensatory area being available around the unimpacted aspects of the trees and the enhancement of the existing TPZ area (i.e. mulched, soil conditioning and irrigation when required).
- 8.1.11 Bushfire Asset Protection Zones (APZ) generally consist of a range of management practices to mitigate the threat posed by wild fire. Vegetation management practices range from creating a complete cleared zone around the development, to more targeted tree removal and/or under scrubbing to achieve a lower tree/timber volume per square meter and/or canopy separation into set quadrants, usually in conjunction with timed backburning and ongoing ground cover control.
- 8.1.12 Management practices are usually undertaken on a graduating basis, being more intensive in close to building and infrastructure and reducing in degrees the further away it progresses. Best practice would target lesser value trees (e.g. Category C trees) for removal over trees of high quality (e.g. Category A and B) to achieve the desired outcomes.
- 8.1.13 A proposed APZ (Appendix H Figure 24) has been recommended by Bush Fire Planning Australia. Final APZ area or outline may be slightly adjusted following final detailed design and further bushfire consultation (refer Figure 2 for current APZ location). The APZ will be selectively cleared to achieve a 15% maximum canopy coverage with consultation between the Bushfire Consultant, Ecologist and Arborist regarding suitable trees to retain prior to commencement of tree removal. There are currently twenty-one (21) trees identified within the APZ area, with the intent to retain as many as possible in line with Bushfire requirements.
- 8.1.14 The retention value of the trees (based on age, size, etc) should be the starting point for guiding any additional tree removal. The trees are divided into eleven (11) Medium (Category B) and ten (10) Low (Category C) retention value trees. The eleven (11) trees of moderate value have been recommended for retention, pending further review by the bushfire and ecologist, while the ten (10) lower retention value trees should be the first considered for removal if additional APZ clearing is required.
- 8.1.15 Consultation with the project arborist will allow feedback during the detailed design phase to achieve the best outcomes.



# 8.2 Tree Removal within the proposed survey area (excluding trees outside APZ)

8.2.1 Seven hundred and sixty-five (765) trees, as follows, would require removal to facilitate the proposed design:

Category	Qty	Tree Numbers
A – High Retention Value	29	15, 17, 56, 320, 417, 538, 547, 548, 549, 550, 558, 559, 564, 580, 581, 583, 616, 674, 814, 843, 859, 862, 873, 875, 879, 889, 898, 899, 978
B – Moderate Retention Value	201	5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 53, 71, 86, 88, 105, 108, 113, 127, 132, 136, 144, 146, 147, 150, 160, 161, 165, 166, 171, 187, 190, 197, 212, 225, 278, 301, 317, 346, 347, 383, 387, 396, 409, 415, 422, 423, 424, 426, 431, 436, 439, 441, 442, 444, 452, 456, 467, 476, 480, 483, 490, 496, 525, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 551, 553, 554, 555, 557, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 586, 588, 590, 592, 593, 613, 614, 615, 645, 648, 650, 651, 663, 664, 665, 676, 679, 680, 749, 750, 751, 766, 798, 801, 804, 810, 813, 818, 819, 821, 822, 824, 827, 828, 830, 836, 841, 842, 844, 845, 846, 853, 855, 857, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 880, 881, 884, 885, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 895, 897, 900, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 912, 914, 921, 923, 972, 973, 974, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984
C – Low Retention Value	420	6, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 44, 47, 48, 54, 55, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 315, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 411, 413, 419, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 437, 438, 440, 443, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 477, 482, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 529, 534, 542, 570, 589, 591, 595, 610, 611, 612, 617, 646, 647, 653, 660, 661, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 677, 678, 681, 682, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 752, 795, 799, 800, 802, 811, 812, 815, 816, 817, 820, 823, 825, 826, 829, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 837, 838, 839, 840, 847, 848, 849, 850, 854, 856, 858, 860, 861, 863, 869, 871, 877, 878, 882, 883, 887, 890, 892, 896, 901, 902, 903, 910, 911, 913, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 922, 971, 975, 976, 977
U – No Retention Value	115	4, 14, 49, 68, 78, 79, 80, 83, 97, 135, 139, 145, 151, 157, 158, 168, 194, 195, 196, 201, 222, 227, 247, 254, 261, 264, 266, 271, 273, 282, 283, 296, 298, 303, 305, 306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 328, 331, 333, 343, 344, 350, 355, 356, 358, 359, 365, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 389, 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 406, 407, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 421, 428, 429, 432, 435, 445, 458, 461, 465, 466, 470, 473, 474, 478, 479, 481, 485, 495, 497, 499, 501, 506, 508, 512, 519, 556, 566, 575, 585, 587, 594, 597, 601, 930



# 8.3 Tree Retention within the APZ

8.3.1 Forty-eight (48) trees were recommended for retention and require generic protection measures during construction to ensure they remain viable following the completion of works.

Category	Qty	Tree Numbers
A – High Retention Value	4	950, 959, 962, 963
B – Moderate Retention Value	23	1, 57, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 701, 805, 807, 939, 942, 944, 946, 947, 949, 956, 958, 960, 961, 964
C – Low Retention Value	21	2, 3, 50, 51, 52, 58, 598, 600, 803, 806, 808, 809, 938, 940, 941, 943, 945, 948, 955, 957, 965
U – No Retention Value		



Figure 15. Site map showing 48 x subject trees to be retained. Detailed attributes and comments are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, November 2020).



# 9 Tree Protection and Management Recommendations

#### 9.1 General Tree Protection

- 9.1.1 All specifications detailed in *Appendix D Tree Protection Measures* are to be followed.
- 9.1.2 The main tree protection fencing should be based on the site perimeter fence and on excluding the retained trees from the construction zone. Individual fencing may be required in certain instances. This aspect of tree protection will need to be refined as the design proposal is further developed.

## 9.2 Bush Fire APZ Planning

9.2.1 The APZ will be selectively cleared to achieve 15% max canopy coverage. The eleven (11) moderate retention value trees identified within the APZ will be reviewed by the Bushfire Consultant and Ecologist as to the most suitable to retain while being in line with the Bushfire requirements prior to the commencement of tree removal. These trees are numbered 57, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 701, 805 and 807.

# 9.3 Service Trench Alignment and Trenching Works

- 9.3.1 In the event excavation is required within the TPZs of retained trees identified within this report during preliminary design phases, arborist involvement will be required to ensure works are undertaken in accordance with the Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites*.
- 9.3.2 Excavation/trenching required within the TPZs of retained trees to facilitate service installation should be undertaken using sensitive construction methods such as under boring, manual excavation, hydro-vac or air spade, light machinery with spotter and ground protection.

#### 9.4 Proposed Pruning

- 9.4.1 Zero (0) trees, at this stage of the development, have specific pruning within their canopies. In the advent of pruning work is being undertaken on retained trees it is anticipated that minor pruning only will be required of no greater than 10% of the trees total crown spread. It is anticipated any pruning undertaken would be for hazard reduction works (i.e. deadwood removal, hanging branches) or minor targeted pruning (i.e. crown lifting, reduction pruning) to facilitate the construction works or access. Larger deadwood with identified cavities will be shortened, retaining the cavities, where branch stability and understorey occupancy allow.
- 9.4.2 All pruning undertaken is to be completed in accordance with the Australian Standard AS 4373–2007: *Pruning of Amenity Trees* (Standards Australia, 2007) and undertaken by a suitably qualified arborist (minimum AQF 3 arborist).
- 9.4.3 Reduction pruning should focus on the removal of smaller diameter branches where feasible and remove no greater than 10% of the total crown. Branches no greater than 50mm diameter are to be removed unless specifically approved by the project arborist.



#### 10 References

- Bushfire Planning Australia, 2021. John Hunter Health and Innovatin Precinct Bushfire Assessment Report, s.l.:
   s.n.
- Newcastle City Council, 2018. Urban Forest Technical Manual Part A Private Trees, Newcastle: Newcastle
   City Council.
- NSW Office of Environment & Heritage, n.d. Revegetating Koala Habitat Central Coast Koala Management Area. [Online]
  - Available at: <a href="https://www.environment.nsw.gov.au/topics/animals-and-plants/threatened-species/programs-legislation-and-framework/nsw-koala-strategy/local-government-resources-for-koala-conservation/central-coast-koala-management-area">https://www.environment.nsw.gov.au/topics/animals-and-plants/threatened-species/programs-legislation-and-framework/nsw-koala-strategy/local-government-resources-for-koala-conservation/central-coast-koala-management-area</a>
  - [Accessed September 2020].
- NSW Rural Fire Service, 2015. Guide to Bushfire Prone Land Mapping, version 5B, s.l.: NSW Government.
- SEED, 2020. SEED Sharing and Enabling Environmental Data, NSW Government. [Online]
   Available at: <a href="https://geo.seed.nsw.gov.au/Public\_Viewer/index.html?viewer=Public\_Viewer&locale=en-AU">https://geo.seed.nsw.gov.au/Public\_Viewer/index.html?viewer=Public\_Viewer&locale=en-AU</a>
- Standards Australia, 2007. AS 4373–2007 Pruning of Amenity Trees, GPO Box 476 Sydney NSW 2001: Standards Australia.
- Standards Australia, 2009. AS4970–2009: Protection of Trees on Development Sites, Sydney: Standards Australia.
- The British Standards Institution, 2012. BS5837–2012: Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction, London: BSI Standards Limited.
- Umwelt Environmental, 2019. Preliminary Ecological Assessment of the John Hunter Health Infrastructure Precinct Stages 1 & 2, s.l.: s.n.
- Unwelt Environmental, 2021. Biodiversity Development Assessment Report, s.l.: s.n.
- Urban, J., 2008. Up By Roots Healthy Soils and Trees in the Built Environment. Champaign (Illinois): International Society of Arboriculture.



# Appendix A. Arboricultural Reporting Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

- 1. Any legal description provided to the consultant is assumed to be correct. Any titles and ownership of any property are assumed to be good. No responsibility is assumed for matters legal in character.
- 2. It is assumed that any property/project is not in violation of any applicable codes, ordinances, statutes or other government regulations.
- 3. Care has been taken to obtain all information from reliable sources. All data has been verified in so far as possible, however, the consultant can neither guarantee nor be responsible for the accuracy of the information provided by others.
- 4. The consultant shall not be required to give testimony or to attend court by reason of this report unless subsequent contractual arrangements are made, including payment of an additional fee for such services.
- 5. Loss or alteration of any part of this report invalidates the entire report.
- 6. Possession of this report or a copy thereof does not imply right of publication or use for any purpose by anyone but the person to whom it is addressed, without the prior written consent of the consultant.
- 7. Neither all nor any part of the contents of this report, nor any copy thereof, shall be used for any purpose by anyone but the person to whom it is addressed, without the written consent of the consultant. Nor shall it be conveyed by anyone, including the Client, to the public through advertising, public relations, news, sales or other media, without the written consent of the consultant.
- 8. This report and any values expressed herein represent the opinion of the consultant and the consultant's fee is in no way contingent upon the reporting of a specified value, a stipulated result, the occurrence of a subsequent event, nor upon any finding to be reported.
- 9. Sketches, diagrams, graphs and photographs in this report, being intended as visual aids, are not necessarily to scale and should not be construed as engineering or architectural reports or surveys unless expressed otherwise.
- 10. Information contained in this report covers only those items that were examined and reflect the condition of those items at the time of inspection.
- 11. Inspection is limited to visual examination of accessible components without dissection, excavation or probing. There is no warranty or guarantee expressed or implied that the problems or deficiencies of the plants or property in question may not arise in the future.



## **Appendix B. Explanation of Tree Assessment Terms**

**Tree number:** Refers to the individual identification number assigned within the ArborSafe software to each assessed tree on the site and the number which appears of the tree's tag.

**Tree location:** Refers to the easting and northing coordinates assigned to the location of the tree as obtained from the geo-referenced aerial image within the ArborSafe software.

**Tree species:** Provides the botanic name (genus, species, sub-species, variety and cultivar where applicable) in accordance with the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (ICBN), and the accepted common name.

**Trees in group:** The number of trees encompassing a collective assessment of more than one tree. Typically grouped trees have similar attributes that can be encompassed within one data record.

**Height:** The estimated range in metres attributed to the tree from its base to the highest point of the canopy. Where required height will be estimated to the nearest metre.

**Diameter at Breast Height (DBH):** Refers to the tree's estimated trunk diameter measured 1.4m from ground level for a single trunked tree. These estimates increase in 50mm increments. Where required DBH will be measured to give an accurate measurement for single trunked trees, trees with multiple trunks, significant root buttressing, bifurcating close to ground level or trunk defects and will be measured as per the Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites*.

**Canopy spread:** The estimated range in metres attributed to the spread of the tree's canopy on its widest axis. Where required crown spread will be estimated to the nearest metre.

Origin: Refers to the origin of the species and its type.

Category	Description
Locally Endemic	Occurs naturally in the local area and is native to a given region or ecosystem.
Australian Native	Occurs naturally within Australia and its territories but may not be indigenous to the location it finds itself.
Exotic Evergreen	Occurs naturally outside of Australia and its territories and typically retains its leaves throughout the year.
Exotic Deciduous	Occurs naturally outside of Australia and its territories and typically loses its leaves at least once a year.

Health: Refers to the health and vigour of the tree.

Category	Description			
Excellent	Canopy full with even foliage density throughout, leaves are entire and are of an excellent size and colour for the species with no visible pathogen damage. Excellent growth indicators, e.g. seasonal extension growth. Exceptional specimen.			
Good	Canopy full with minor variations in foliage density throughout, leaves are entire and are of good size and color for the species with minimal or no visible pathogen damage. Good growth indicators, none or minimal deadwood.			
Fair Canopy with moderate variations in foliage density throughout, leaves not entire with reduced atypical in colour, moderate pathogen damage. Reduced growth indicators, visible amounts o may contain epicormic growth.				
Poor	Canopy density significantly reduced throughout, leaves are not entire, are significantly reduced in size and/or are discoloured, significant pathogen damage. Significant amounts of deadwood and/or epicormic growth, noticeable dieback of branch tips, possibly extensive.			
Dead	No live plant material observed throughout the canopy, bark may be visibly delaminating from the trunk and/or branches.			



Age: Refers to the life cycle of the tree.

Category	Description			
Young Newly planted small tree not fully established may be capable of being transplanted or easily replace				
Juvenile Tree is small in terms of its potential physical size and has not reached its full reproductive ability.				
Semi- mature  Tree in active growth phase of life cycle and has not yet attained an expected maximum phy its species and/or its location.				
Mature Tree has reached an expected maximum physical size for the species and/or location and is reduction in the rate of seasonal extension growth.				
Senescent	Tree is approaching the end of its life cycle and is exhibiting a reduction in vigour often evidenced by natural deterioration in health and structure.			

**Structure:** Refers to the structure of the tree from roots to crown.

Category	Description				
Good	Sound branch attachments with no visible structural defects, e.g. included bark or acute angled unions. It visible wounds to the trunk and/or root plate. No fungal pathogens present.				
Fair  Minor structural defects present, e.g. apical leaders sharing common union(s). Minor damage to roots. Small wounds present where decay could begin. No fungal pathogens present.					
Poor  Moderate structural defects present, including bifurcations with included bark with union failure like 0–5 years. Wounding evident with cavities and/or decay present. Damage to structural roots.					
Hazardous	Significant structural defects with failure imminent (3–6 months). Defects may include active splits and/or partial branch or root plate failures. Tree requires immediate arboricultural works to alleviate the associated risk.				

**Useful Life Expectancy (ULE):** Useful life expectancy refers to an expected period of time the tree can be retained within the landscape before its amenity value declines to a point where it may detract from the appearance of the landscape and/or presents a greater risk and/or more hazards to people and/or property. ULE values consider tree species, current age, health, structure and location. ULE values are based on the tree at the time of assessment and do not consider future changes within the tree's location and environment which may influence the ULE value.

**Defects:** Visual observations made of the presenting defects of the tree and its growing environment that are, or have the capacity to impact upon, the health, structural condition and/or the useful life expectancy of the tree. Defects may include adverse physical traits or conditions, signs of structural weaknesses, plant disease and/or pest damage, tree impacts to assets or soil related issues.

**Tree Significance:** Includes environmental, social or historical reasons why the tree is significant to the site. The tree may also be rare under cultivation or have a rare or localised natural distribution.

**Arborist Actions:** A list of arboricultural and/or plant health care works that are aimed at maintaining or improving the tree's health, structural condition or form. Actions may also directly or indirectly reduce the risk potential of the tree such as via the removal of a particular branch or the moving of infrastructure from under its canopy.



# **Appendix C. Tree Retention Values**

Based upon BS 5837–2012: Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction – recommendations.

Category and definition	Criteria (including sub-categories where appropriate)		
Category U			
Trees in such a condition that they cannot realistically be retained as viable trees in the context of the current land use for longer than 5 years.	<ul> <li>Trees that have a severe structural defect that are not remediable such that their failure is expected within 12 months.</li> <li>Trees that will become unviable after removal of other Category U trees (e.g. where for whatever reason the loss of companion shelter cannot be mitigated by pruning).</li> <li>Trees that are dead or are showing signs of significant, immediate and irreversible overall decline.</li> <li>Trees infected with pathogens of significance to the health and or safety of other trees nearby</li> <li>Low quality trees suppressing adjacent trees of better quality.</li> <li>Noxious weeds or species categorised as weeds within the local area.</li> <li>Note: Category U trees can have existing or potential conservation value* which might make it desirable to preserve.</li> </ul>		
	1. Arboricultural Qualities	2. Landscape qualities	3. Cultural and environmental values
Category A			
Trees of High Quality with an estimated remaining life expectancy of at least 25 years and of dimensions and prominence that it cannot be readily replaced in <20 years.	Trees that are particularly good examples of their species, especially if rare or unusual (in the wild or under cultivation); or those that are important components of groups or avenues.	Trees or groups of significant visual importance as arboricultural and/or landscape features. (e.g. feature and landmark trees).	Trees, groups or plant communities of significant conservation, historical, commemorative or other value (e.g. remnant trees, aboriginal scar trees, critically endangered plant communities, trees listed specifically within a Heritage statement of significance).
Category B			
Trees of Moderate Quality with an estimated remaining life expectancy of 15–25 years and of dimensions and prominence that cannot be readily replaced within 10 years.	Trees that might be included within Category A but are downgraded because of diminished condition such that they are unlikely to be suitable for retention beyond 25 years.	Trees that are visible from surrounding properties and/or the street but make little visual contribution to the wider locality.	Trees with conservation or other cultural value (trees within conservation areas or landscapes described within a statement of significance, locally indigenous species).
Category C			
Trees of Low Quality with an estimated remaining life expectancy of 5–15 years, or young trees that are easily replaceable.	Trees of very limited value or such impaired condition that they do not qualify in higher categories.	Trees offering low or only temporary/transient landscape benefits.	Trees with no material conservation or other cultural value.

<sup>\*</sup>Where trees would otherwise be categorised as U, B or C but have significant identifiable conservation, heritage or landscape value even though only for the short term, they may be upgraded, although they might be suitable for retention only.



# **Tree Quality**

		Health**			
		Excellent/ Good	Fair	Poor	Dead
Structure	Good	A	В	С	U
	Fair	В	В	С	U
	Poor	С	С	U	U
	Hazard*	U	U	U	U

<sup>\*</sup>Structural hazard that cannot be remediated through mitigation works to enable safe retention.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Trees of short term reduced health that can be remediated via basic, low cost plant health care works (e.g. mulching, irrigation etc.) may be designated in a higher health rating to ensure correct retention value nomination.

Category A	Typically trees in this category are of high quality with an estimated remaining life expectancy of at least 25 years and of dimensions and prominence that it cannot be readily replaced in <20 years. The tree may make significant amenity contributions to the landscape and may make high environmental contributions. In some cases, trees within this category may not meet the above criteria, however possess significant heritage or ecological value. Trees of this retention value warrant design consideration and amendment to ensure their viable retention.
Category B	Typically trees in this category are of moderate quality with an estimated remaining life expectancy of 15–25 years and prominence of size dimensions that cannot be readily replaced within 10 years. They may make moderate amenity contributions to the landscape and make low/moderate environmental contributions. Trees with this retention value warrant lesser design consideration in an attempt to allow for their retention.
Category C	Trees in this category are of low quality with an estimated remaining life expectancy of 5–15 years, or young trees that are easily replaceable, may have poor health and/or structure, are easily replaceable, or are of undesirable species and do not warrant design consideration.
Category U	Trees in this category are found to be in such a condition that they cannot realistically be retained as viable trees in the context of the current land use for longer than five years. These trees may be dead and/or of a species recognised as a weed that resulted in them being unretainable. These trees should be removed irrespective of any future development.



# **Appendix D. Protection Measures**

## **Protection and Reporting Measures During Construction**

All trees to be retained require protection during the construction stage. Tree protection measures include a range of:

- Activities restricted within the TPZ
- Protective fencing
- Trunk and ground protection
- Tree protection signage
- Involvement from the project arborist
- Project milestones
- Compliance reporting

#### **Activities Prohibited within the TPZ**

- Machine excavation including trenching
- Storage
- Preparation of chemicals, including cement products
- Parking of vehicles and plant
- Refuelling
- Dumping of waste
- Wash down and cleaning of equipment
- Placement of fill
- Lighting of fires
- Soil level changes
- Temporary or permanent installation of utilities and signs
- Physical damage to the tree



#### **Protective Fencing Specification**

Protective fencing is to be installed as far as practicable from the trunk of any retained trees. Fencing should be erected as per the image below before any machinery or materials are brought to site and before commencement of works (including demolition).

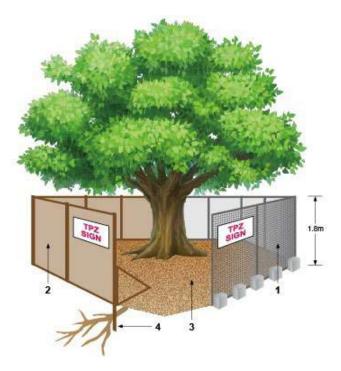
In some areas of the site (i.e. protection of trees on neighbouring properties) existing boundary fencing may be used as an alternative to protective fencing.

Once erected, protective fencing must not be removed or altered without approval from the project arborist. The TPZ fencing should be secured to restrict access.

TPZ fencing is to be a minimum of 1.8m high and mesh or wire between posts must be highly visible. Fence posts and supports should have a diameter greater than 20mm and should ideally be freestanding, otherwise be located clear of the roots. See image below.

Tree protection fencing must remain intact throughout all proposed construction works and must only be dismantled after their conclusion. The temporary dismantling of tree protection fencing must only be done with the authorisation of a consulting arborist and/or the responsible authority.

The subject trees themselves must also not to be used as a billboard to support advertising material. Affixing nails or screws into the trunks of trees to display signs of any type is not a recommended practice in the successful retention of trees.



#### Legend:

- Chain wire mesh panels with shade cloth attached (if required), held in place with concrete feet
- Alternative plywood or wooden paling fence panels. This fencing material also prevents building materials or soil entering the TPZ
- Mulch installation across surface of TPZ (at discretion of the project arborist). No excavation, construction activity, grade changes, surface treatment or storage materials of any kind are permitted within the TPZ
- 4. Bracing is permissible within the TPZ. Installation of supports should avoid damaging roots.

Figure 16. Depicts standard fencing techniques. (AS 4970-2009).

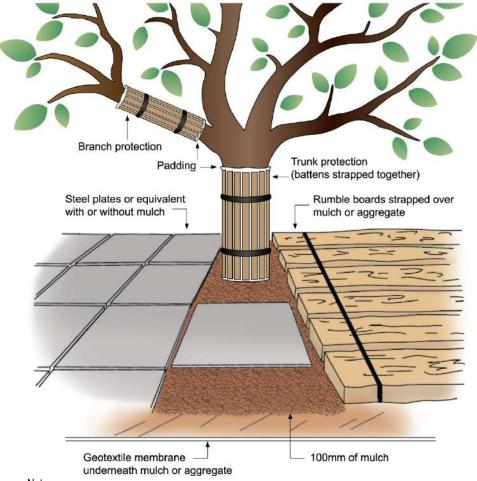


#### **Trunk and Ground Protection**

Given that proposed works are often within the TPZs of retained trees, standard protective fencing may not always be a viable method of protection. In these areas trunk protection and ground protection should be installed prior to the commencement of works and remain in place until after construction works have been completed.

Where construction access into the TPZ of retained trees cannot be avoided, the root zone of each tree must be protected using either steel plates or rumble board strapped over mulch/aggregate until such a time as permanent above ground surfacing (cellular confinement system or similar) is to be installed.

Trunk and ground protection should be undertaken in line with the Australian Standard AS 4790–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites* as per the image below:



#### Notes:

- For trunk and branch protection use boards and padding that will prevent damage to bark.
   Boards are to be strapped to trees, not nailed or screwed.
- Rumble boards should be of a suitable thickness to prevent soil compaction and root damage.

Figure 17. Depicts trunk and ground protection techniques. (AS 4970–2009).



### **Tree Protection Signs**

Signs identifying the TPZ should be placed at 10m intervals around the edge of the TPZ and should be visible from within the development site.

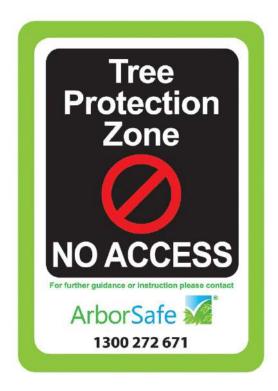


Figure 18. Depicts standard fencing techniques. (AS 4970–2009).



### **Appendix E. Reporting Requirements**

### **Project Arborist**

An official "Project Arborist" must be commissioned to oversee the tree protection, any works within the TPZ's and complete regular monitoring compliance certification.

The project arborist must have minimum five (5) years industry experience in the field of arboriculture, horticulture with relevant demonstrated experience in tree management on construction sites, and Diploma level qualifications in arboriculture – AQF Level 5.

Inspections are to be conducted by the project arborist at several key points during the construction in order to ensure that protection measures are being adhered to during construction stages and decline in tree health or additional remediation measures can be identified.

#### **Project Milestones**

The following visits and milestones were recommended as to when on-site tree inspection by the project arborist is required:

Item	Purpose of Visit	Timing of Visit(s)	Prerequisites
1	Pre-start induction	Following sign off from Item 1. Contractor to provide a minimum of five days advance notice for this visit.	Prior to commencement of works. All parties involved in the project to attend.
2	Supervision of works in TPZ's including all regrading and excavations	Whenever there is work planned to be performed within the retained trees TPZ's. Contractor to provide a minimum of five days advance notice for such visits.	
3	Regular site inspections	Minimum frequency monthly for the duration of the project.	The checklist must be completed by the Project Arborist at each site inspection and signed by both parties.
4	Final sign off	Following completion of works.	Practical completion of works and prior to tree protection removal.

#### **Compliance Reporting**

Following each inspection, the project arborist shall prepare a report detailing the condition of the trees. These reports should certify whether or not the works have been completed in compliance with the consent relating to tree protection.

These reports should contain photographic evidence where required to demonstrate that the work has been carried out as specified.

Matters to be monitored and included in these reports should include tree condition, tree protection measures and impact of site works which may arise from changes to the approved plans.

The reports and Compliance Statements shall be submitted to the Project Manager (as well as the Clients' nominated representative) following each inspection.

The reports and any Non-Compliance Statements shall be submitted to the Project Manager (as well as the Clients' nominated representative) if tree protection conditions have been breached. Reports should contain clear remedial action specifications to minimise any adverse impact on any subject tree.



#### **Offset Tree Planting**

Offset planting should reflect the number of trees removed and the initial loss of amenity and biomass. New trees should be of long-term potential and sourced from a reputable supplier.

Replacement tree species must suit their location on the site in terms of their potential physical size and their tolerance(s) to the surrounding environmental conditions. To avoid unethical or unprofessional tree selection and/or their placement within the landscape, replacement tree species must be selected in consultation with a consulting arborist, who can also assist in implementing successful tree establishment techniques.

Replacement tree species must have the genetic potential to reach a mature size potential of those trees removed to facilitate the development. As a guide, potential height will be a minimum of 10m (or more) and produce a spreading canopy so as they may provide amenity value to the property and contribute to the tree canopy of the surrounding area in the future.

### **Trenching for Installation of Underground Services**

Where excavation or trenching is required to facilitate installation of underground services within the TPZs of any site trees arborist supervision is required. Works should be undertaken using techniques that are sensitive to tree roots to avoid unnecessary damage. Such techniques include:

- 1. Excavation by hand
- 2. Excavation using a high-pressure water jet and vacuum truck
- 3. Excavation using an Air Spade with vacuum truck.

Machine excavation should be prohibited within the TPZs of retained trees unless undertaken at the direct consent from the project arborist and/or the responsible authority.



### **Appendix F. Plant Health Care and Mulching**

#### Guide to plant health tonics and root growth stimulants

Considering the varying sizes of trees in common urban landscapes, it is suggested that an application volume of combined water and product solution of 80–150L for small to medium sized trees (5-10m height), 150–250L for medium to large sized trees (10-20m height) and 250–400L for large to very large sized trees (+20m height). Note: a lesser volume of total mixed product could be used if a more concentrated mix is drenched and water irrigation used to further drench the area and therefore dilute the stronger mix application.

The following product recommendations have been based on previous successful works undertaken by ArborSafe. The information provided is to be used as a general guide only, depending on your tree species, health or location. We recommend you always refer to the manufacturers label before applying any product. You may need to further consult with ArborSafe or your Project Arborist to develop a more specific program for your tree needs.

- **Soil Conditioner** concentrate such as Kelpro, Seasol or similar 600–800mL/100L of water. A concentration of beneficial nutrients stimulating plant growth and root establishment, ideal for trees under stress.
- Nitrogen Boost concentrate such as Nitrosol liquid plant food or similar 300mL/100L of water. A general-purpose fertilizer that contains a nitrogen boost (the most abundantly used element for tree growth). NB: Care must be taken when applying general fertilizer, particularly where plants can be affected Phosphorus toxicity.
- Root Biostimulant concentrate such as Auxinone or similar 400mL/100L of water. A scientific blend of hormone root growth stimulants and vitamins assisting in the regeneration of roots.
- Microbial Formulation concentrate such as Noculate Liquid or similar 500mL/100L of water. Generally
  containing strains of beneficial soil microorganisms, humic acid, kelp, essential amino acids, vitamins, biotin,
  folic acid and natural sugars designed to enhance the establishment of beneficial microbial populations.
- Carbohydrate Energy Source such as Molasses 500-800mL/100L of water. Molasses is the by-product of sugar refining. It contains all the nutrients from the raw sugarcane plant and is a carbohydrate energy source that feeds soil microorganisms and increases microbial activity.
- Surfactant/Wetting Agent (optional) such as Dispatch (Liquid) 200–300ml/100L of water. Improves the infiltration and penetration of applied water and irrigation.

We recommend you always refer to the manufacturers label before applying any product using the above as a guide only.

### Guide to mulching and maintenance for established trees

Whether a tree is a newly planted young tree, or a well-established mature tree, the area around its base is a key factor in its long-term retention and viability. Maintaining a soil environment that is conducive to tree root development is vital for trees of all ages. This guide provides information on appropriate maintenance practices around the base of trees including mulching and the restriction of activities that may cause harm to tree roots or trunks.



#### 1. Why mulch?

Mulching is a plant health care action which can be undertaken to improve plant and soil health, as well as overall landscape aesthetics. Placing an organic (or sometimes inorganic) material on the soil surface reduces the level of direct sunlight contact. Mulching should not be confused with composting which involves incorporating organic matter such as composts or manures into the soil profile. All plants in their natural ecologies (except for some arid and coastal ecologies) are naturally mulched by the falling of leaves, bark, flowers and other organic material.

This action is of great importance in successful cultivation of plants as it:

- assists in the regulation of soil moisture and temperature levels
- helps to suppress weeds
- minimises soil compaction
- reduces run-off during periods of heavy rain
- adds organic matter to the soil, and
- improves overall structure, nutrition and water holding composition.

Mulch is best comprised of organic materials such as wood chips, leaf litter, straw or hay as these will degrade over time. Long-term mulching improves soil health and structure as it encourages the activities of earthworms, microflora and beneficial fungi. Inorganic materials such as stones and gravel can be moderately effective as mulch but will not provide the ongoing improvements to soil health.



Figure 19. An excellent example of how to mulch a young tree. (Lachlan Andrews, September 2015).



#### 2. How to mulch

- Apply mulch to damp soil, as placing over dry soil makes it difficult to rehydrate. Applying during the cooler months of the year is an ideal time.
- If mulching on top of a pre-existing grass area, grass or weeds must first be hand weeded and/or sprayed with a non-selective herbicide and left to wilt and die before applying mulch.
- Mulch should be applied at a uniform thickness of 75–100mm and re-applied approximately every 12 months.
   Do not place mulch up against the trunk of a tree as the damp mulch can cause bark to decay.
- Apply over a wide area, at least as large as a tree's crown projection (preferably larger), within and outside the current root mass to encourage lateral root development and expansion. See Figure 20.
- Wood chip mulch (such as that generated from wood chippers) is considered an ideal mulch for landscape use as it contains a wide variety of materials that are of different sizes (such as bark, foliage and timber), is relatively cheap to purchase, and can be obtained in large quantities. Stockpiling of mulch after tree contractors have conducted works at a site is a way of generating 'free' mulch and ensuring that plant material from tree pruning and/or removals is recycled on site, not imported from external suppliers, saving costs and making the site more self-sustaining.
- The use of mulch made from pine bark or red gum chips are discouraged as they seldom degrade and therefore
  do not add nutrition to the soil profile. The uniform particle size and resin content can provide an impervious
  layer to water as well as retarding gaseous exchange.
- Mulching within the canopy areas of larger trees can not only improve long-term tree health but can also act to reduce tree risk by decreasing the number of targets that pass and/or congregate under their canopies. This in turn will minimise the likelihood of injury in the event of a branch failure.
- When using wood chip mulch, ensure that if it has been made from live plant material that is stored and allowed
  to compost for between 3 and 6 months prior to use. Never apply fresh, 'green' mulch around trees as this can
  induce what is called the nitrogen drawdown, which can result in the removal of nitrogen from the soil resulting
  in plants with nutrient deficiencies.

For further information refer to the Australian Standard AS 4454–2012: Composts, Soil Conditioners and Mulches.

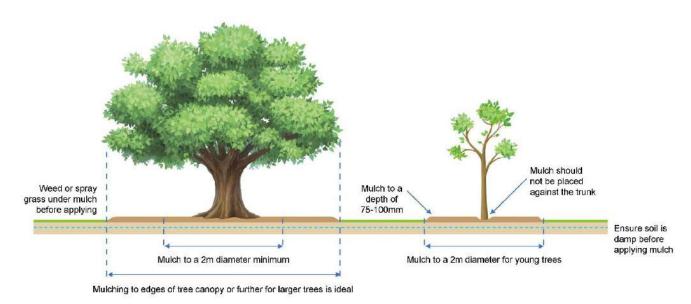


Figure 20. Mulching established and young trees (ArborSafe Australia, 2020).



#### 3. Root and trunk damage

The function of tree roots is primarily to provide water and nutrient uptake for the tree, provide stability through structural roots that anchor it to the ground and as a means of food and nutrient storage. Damage to tree roots can lead to a reduction to any or all of these functions.

Damage to tree roots and the lower portion of a tree's trunk is a common and often unnecessary occurrence that can lead to the entry of decay fungi into a tree's structural framework. Once present, decay may develop in larger structural roots and/or the base of the trunk, which can result in a reduction in tree health and in severe cases even compromise stability.

Works such as trenching and excavation are often the cause of root damage to trees. Refer to ArborSafe's Guide – Tree protection during construction or the Australian Standard AS 4970–2009: *Protection of Trees on Development Sites* for things to consider when performing construction activities near trees.

Everyday activities such as grass cutting via mowing or brush cutters can result in serious root damage or wounding to the lower trunk. Young trees with their trunks damaged by machinery often need replacing, while damage to the trunks and/or surface roots of established trees is not only detrimental to tree health but can also result in costly repairs to machinery.

Another advantage to mulching around the trunk and root crown is that it limits damage to both parts from mowing equipment. This in turn reduces mechanical damage and compaction.



Figure 21. An example of damage to tree roots caused via mowing. (Luke Dawson, June 2017).



Figure 22. Image showing wound caused to upper portion of surface root by mower. (Luke Dawson, June 2017).



#### 4. How to avoid root and trunk damage

The following points serve to highlight ways to avoid damage to tree roots and trunks caused via grass cutting activities:

- Mulching around young and established trees negates the need for brush cutter and/or lawn mower use around
  the base of a tree. Mulching therefore not only creates a barrier between tree roots and trunk that are
  susceptible to damage, it improves soil condition, minimises soil compaction and decreases the total area
  required for mowing.
- Where mulching is not feasible, raising the cutting height of mowers and maintaining grass at a greater height can avoid unnecessary 'scalping' of roots and damage to mowers/blades.
- Where surface roots are located away from the trunk and in a location where neither the application of mulch nor the raising of mower height is inappropriate, it may be possible to raise the soil grade directly around the root/s to minimise damage. It is important that the application of new material does not result in significant changes to the soil profile that may inadvertently damage roots. Material applied should be permeable and allow the development of turf which will protect the roots. Coarse sand or a planting mix with a high sand to organic matter ratio (e.g. 80/20 mix) spread at a depth of 75–100mm could suitably protect the surface root from damage, while allowing turf to redevelop within the area.
- ArborSafe is able to answer any questions regarding the material, depth and method of application to be used to ensure the tree/s remain viable for the long-term.



### Appendix G. Tree Assessment Data

			,																	
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin		BH DRC (cm)				Tree Heigh (m)	Canopy (m)	Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)	Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value  subcategory
1	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1 3	61	4.4	61.93	3 2.7	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Previous failure(s); Soil grade changes;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;			В	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
2	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 2	24 39	2.9	26.06	2.2	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;			С	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
3	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1 2	22 36	2.6	21.90	2.2	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;			С	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
4	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1 4	47 50	5.6	99.93	3 2.5	15-20	5-10	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature	0	Dieback; Excessive thinning;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Dead tree.	U	Remove tree irrespective of future development.
5	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 4	13 51	5.2	83.65	2.5	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
6	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1 2	24 29	2.9	26.06	2.0	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
7	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 3	38 49	4.6	65.33	3 2.5	23	11	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Screen value;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	1 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
8	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 5	78	6.8	146.98	8 3.0	23	11	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Screen value;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
9	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 5	50 70	6.0	_	_	+	9	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Screen value;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
10	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	+ + + -	14 21	2.0	_	+	-	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
11	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	+ +	18 57	5.8	_	_	+	11	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino;	conditions; Screen value; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
12	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 4	15 50	5.4	91.61	2.5	20-30	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Wound(s); Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing	conditions; Screen value;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
13	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1 9	93 94	11.1	1 388.60	0 3.2	29	17	Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	branches; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Included bark; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Soil grade changes; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Screen value; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
14	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1 1	10 66	2.0	12.57	7 2.8	5-10	<5	Good	Poor	Mature	<5	Epicormic growth; Poor pruning; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s); Wound(s):	Unsuitable to site conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or structure will not support long-term retention	U	Remove tree irrespective of future development.
15	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 6	33 75	7.6	179.58	5 2.9	20-30	15-20	Good	Good	Mature	>50	Wound(s); Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Significant due to age/size; Dominant landscape feature; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	No survey mark observed.  Within building footprint. Basal flare indicates probable termite activity.	Α	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
16	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1 5	51 62	6.1	117.67	7 2.7	15-20	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Mechanical damage to root(s); Soil grade changes; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
17	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1 6	32 76	7.4	173.90	0 2.9	20-30	15-20	Good	Good	Mature	25-50	Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Mechanical damage to root(s); Previous failure(s); Soil grade changes; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significar due to age/size; Dominant landscape feature		Within proposed building footprint.	A	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
18	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1 4	14 55	5.3	87.58	2.6	15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
19	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1 5	56 74	6.7	141.87	7 2.9	20-30	15-20	Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
20	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	+	73 115	_				+	Good	Poor	Mature		Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Wound(s); Soil grade changes; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Within building footprint. Hollow bearing deadwood. Trees current structure will not support long-term retention	С	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
21	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	+ +	13 22	+	_	_	-	+	Good	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
22	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 3	39 47	4.7	68.81	2.4	15-20	5-10	Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Dieback; Pests/insects; Soil grade changes; Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
23	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1 3	39 62	4.7	68.81	1 2.7	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Included bark; Suppressed; Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
24	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 6	69	7.6	179.55	5 2.8	20-30	15-20	Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15	Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1 or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
25	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 4	13 50	5.2	83.65	2.5	15-20	10-15	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Resin exudation/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
26	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 1	11 17	+	_	_	+	+	Good	Good	Juvenile	10-15	Inappropriate location; Suppressed; Co-dominant stems; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
27	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	+ +	33 44	+	_	_	+	-	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Suppressed; Wound(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
28	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1 3	38 48	+ -		+	_	-	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	60mm; Included bark; Wound(s);	conditions;  Amenity value/shade: Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
29	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 4	10 50	4.8	72.38	3 2.5	15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature		Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; End weight reduction; Remove	Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
30	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 3	38 46	4.6	65.33	3 2.4	20-30	15-20	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Excessive end weight; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2 or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
31	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 1	12 18	2.0	12.57	7 1.6	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	5-10	Inappropriate location; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
32	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 4	19 60	5.9	107.89	9 2.7	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Included bark;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
33	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 3	39 49	4.7	68.81	2.5	20-30	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
34	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 6	31 72	7.3	168.33	_	+	+	Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Pests/insects;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Attractive landscape feature;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
35	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 4	13 55	+	_	+	_	+	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Hanger(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2 Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
36	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 1	14 18	+	_	_	_	+	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2 or has major encroachment into its TPZ. Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
37	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 4	47 66	5.6	99.93	3 2.8	20-30	15-20	Good	Good	Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2 or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
38	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic		74 98	_			_	+	Good	Poor	Mature		Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Decay; Included bark; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within building footprint. Trees current structure will not support long-term retention	С	The inversion of t
39	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1 4	12 60	5.0	79.80	2.7	20-30	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs >	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within building footprint. Cavities within old branch stubs	В	2 or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
40	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1 6	31 72	7.3	168.33	3 2.9	20-30	15-20	Good	Good	Mature	25-50	100mm; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s); Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows	56	observed.  Within building footprint. Asymmetrical crown shape due	В	the rouse a tree located within proposed development rootprint     n has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
41	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	+	50 76	6.0		_		+		Fair	Mature		Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		to suppression from neighbouring tree & previous branch failure. Cavities within old branch stubs observed.	В	2 or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
42	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 3	39 46	4.7	68.81	2.4	20-30	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems;	conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
43	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 5	72	6.5	131.92	2 <b>2.9</b>	15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within building footprint. Active termites.	В	2 or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																				TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH DR (cr)		dial TPZ a		dial (m) Tree Heigl	Canopy (m)	Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.) Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
44	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	27 30	3.3	.2 32.9	98 2	.0 10-1	5 5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing 15-25 branches; Included bark; Suppressed; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
45	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	42 54	4 5.0	.0 79.8	80 2	.6 20-3	15-20	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
46	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	60 92	2 <b>7.</b> :	.2 162.	.86 3	.2 20-3	15-20	Good	Fair	Mature	15-25 Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove hanging limb(s);	Within building footprint. Good reaction wood surrounds basal cavity.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
47	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	64 76	6 7.	.7 185.	.30 2	<b>.9</b> 20-3	15-20	Good	Poor	Mature	5-10 Bird browsing damage; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove hanging limb(s);	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Multiple failures.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
48	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	42 5	5 <b>5</b> .0	.0 79.8	80 2	<b>.6</b> 15-2	) 15-20	Good	Poor	Mature	Wound(s);  Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Decay;	Amenity value/shade;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Limited reaction growth surrounding basal cavity.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
49	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	21 44	4 2.	.5 19.1	18 2	.3 5-10	5-10	Good	Poor	Juvenile	Fungal fruiting body(s); Wound(s);  5-10 Epicormic growth; Poor pruning; Suckers;	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Sucker regrowth	11		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
50		Broad-leaved White		4	11 20	-			.7 5-10	+	Good			>50 Co-dominant stems;	-	removal,	from previously removed tree.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
-	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	+ '	<del>                                     </del>	+				+		Good	Juvenile		Amenity value/shade;					protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
51	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum  Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	12 10				.5 5-10	_	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50 Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs <	Amenity value/shade;  Amenity value/shade: Suitable to site			С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
52	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	52 7	-				+	Good	Poor	Mature	10-15 30mm; Wound(s);	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Limited reaction growth surrounding basal cavity.	С	1	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
53	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1	38 44	4 4.0	.6 65.3	33 2	.3 15-2	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback;	conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Active termites.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
54	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	70 96	6 8.4	.4 221.	.67 3	.3 20-3	5-10	Fair	Poor	Mature	10-15 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s); Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade;		Within secondary APZ (62m). Trees current health and structure will not support long-term retention	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
55	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	60 84	4 7.3	.2 162.	.86 3	.1 15-2	15-20	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s) Wound(s);	); Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape	;	Limited reaction growth surrounding basal cavity.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
56	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	58 68	<b>7.</b> 0	.0 152.	.18 2	.8 20-3	15-20	Good	Good	Mature	>50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Parasitic plant/mistletoe;	feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significandue to age/size; Dominant landscape feature;	t Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		А	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
57	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	84 10	0 10.	). <b>1</b> 319.	.21 3	.3 20-3	15-20	Good	Fair	Mature	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Wound(s);		t	Good response growth around lower basal cavity opening with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed. Arboreal termites observed, generally associated with dead wood within canopy.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
58	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 14	4 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	.5 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25 Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
59	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	68 84	4 8.3	.2 209.	.18 3	.1 30-5	10-15	Good	Good	Mature	>50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Dominant landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Outstanding example of species;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within secondary APZ (62m).	А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
60	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	12 14	4 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	<b>.5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade:		Within secondary APZ (62m).	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
61	Eucalyptus umbra	Myrtle Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	62 89	-				+	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	Wound(s); 25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within secondary APZ (62m).	В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
62	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	40 46	-				+	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-56 growth; Previous failure(s);   >50 Co-dominant stems;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	romoro addanoda otabo - domini,	Within secondary APZ (62m).	В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
-					$\vdash$	-			.7 10-1	+				-	conditions;			С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
63	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic		15 20	2.0	12.5	3/ 1	.7 10-1	) <3	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25 Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within secondary APZ (62m).  Within secondary APZ (62m). Asymmetrical crown	C	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
64	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	61 79	7.3	.3 168.	.33 3	.0 30-5	10-15	Good	Fair	Mature	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Previous failure(s) Suppressed; Wound(s);	conditions; Significant due to age/size;		shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree. Multiple previous branch failure points observed.	В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
65	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	47 56	5.0	.6 99.9	93 2	.6 20-3	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	conditions;		Within secondary APZ (62m).	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
66	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	2	11 14	4 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	<b>.5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
67	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	18 2	1 2.:	.2 14.6	66 1	. <b>7</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
68	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	25 28	3.0	.0 28.2	27 1	.9 10-1	· <5	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature	0		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
69	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	9 10	2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	. <b>5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
70	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	9 10	2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	. <b>5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
71	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	60 78	3 7.3	.2 162.	.86 3	.0 20-3	10-15	Fair	Good	Mature	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
72	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	4	9 1 <sup>-</sup>	1 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	. <b>5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint. Mix of Euc. paniculata	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
73	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	7	6 7	2.0		_	<b>.5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		& Euc. punctata.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
74	Casuarina glauca	Swamp she-oak	Endemic	1	11 16	-	-		. <b>5</b> 5-10	+	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
75	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	11 19	-	-		.6 5-10	+	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
76			Endemic	1	18 22	_	-		.8 5-10	+	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site			С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
76	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum		1	<del>                                     </del>	-				+				>50	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	1	Within proposed building footprint.		2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
78	Eucalyptus punctata  Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic Endemic	1	25 3		+	_	.1 10-1:		Good	Good	Semi-Mature Juvenile	Co-dominant stems; Damaging infrastructure 5-10 Inappropriate location; Included bark;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or	C	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
		-		-			_	_	_					Suppressed;	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		structure will not support long-term retention  Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or			Remove tree irrespective of future development.
79	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	15 2	+				+	Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s);	conditions;	Removal;	structure will not support long-term retention	Ü		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
80	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	11 14	+	-		<b>.5</b> 5-10	+	Dead	Poor	Juvenile	0	Amonity valua/chada: Cuital-1- 4	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
81	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	20 24	+			.8 10-1	_	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
82	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 28	3.0	.0 28.2	27 1	.9 10-1	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Wound(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
83	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	30 40	3.0	.6 40.7	72 <b>2</b>	.3 10-1	5 <5	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature	0		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Dead tree.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
84	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	10 1	3 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	<b>.5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
85	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	20 24	4 2.4	.4 18.1	10 <b>1</b>	.8 10-1	5 <5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
86	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	30 32	2 3.0	.6 40.7	72 <b>2</b>	.1 15-2	) <5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
87	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	14 17	7 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	. <b>6</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
88	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	49 50	5.9	.9 108.	.62 <b>2</b>	.6 20-3	10-15	Good	Fair	Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significant due to age/size;	t Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
89	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	13 16	6 2.0	.0 12.5	57 1	<b>.5</b> 5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Co-dominant stems; Included bark;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
90	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	13 11	_			<b>.6</b> 5-10	+	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
91	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	24 30	_				+	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	Included bark; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
92		Grey Gum	Endemic	1	15 16	-			.5 10-1	5 <5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form;	conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
92	Eucalyptus punctata	GIEY GUITI	Flinewic	_ '	io 16	2.0	12.5	J 1	10-1	, ,	9000	1,001	Juverille	5-10 Wound(s);	rancinty value/slidue,	romoval,	structure will not support long-term retention	U	!	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH Total (cm)		Radial TPZ (m)	TPZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	nopy m) Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
93	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	20	25	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
94	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	5	11	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Girdling root(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
95	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	25	23	3.0	28.27	1.8	15-20 5	-10 Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
96	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	15	15	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	5 Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
97	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	41	48	4.9	76.05	2.4	10-15 5	-10 Dead	Poor	Mature	0	Cavity(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Dead tree.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
98	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	12	17	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10	5 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
99	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	27	33	3.2	32.98	2.1	15-20 10	-15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Resin			Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7
100	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	30	42	3.6	40.72	2.3	20-30 5	·10 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ
101	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	2	13	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	>50	1,000	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
102	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	18	24	2.2	14.66	1.8	10-15	5 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
103	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	16	25	2.0	12.57	1.8	15-20 5	-10 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
104	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	18	20	2.2	14.66	1.7	10-15 5	·10 Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
105	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	28	38	3.4	35.47	2.2	15-20 5	-10 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Dieback; Included bark;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
106	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	19	22	2.3	16.33	1.8	10-15	5 Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
107	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	24	32	2.9	26.06	2.1	10-15 5	·10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
108	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	29	42	3.5	38.05	2.3	20-30 5	-10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Included bark; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
109	Casuarina glauca	Swamp she-oak	Endemic	1	17	22	2.0	13.07	1.8	5-10	5 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
110	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	24	46	2.9	25.74	2.4	5-10	5 Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Poor pruning; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
111	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	21	45	2.6	20.45	2.4	5-10	5 Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Poor pruning; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
112	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	21	22	2.5	19.59	1.8	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
113	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	65	87	7.8	191.13	3.1	20-30 15	-20 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Bird browsing damage; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
114	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	9	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing branches; Included bark; Suppressed;			Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
115	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	14	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
116	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	20	27	2.4	18.10	1.9	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Parasitic plant/mistletoe; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
117	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	19	22	2.3	16.33	1.8	10-15 5	·10 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s);	; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
118	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	17	20	2.0	13.07	1.7	10-15 5	-10 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s);	; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
119	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	22	41	2.7	22.35	2.3	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
120	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20	44	2.4	18.10	2.3	5-10	5 Good	Poor	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Suckers; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
121	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	11	16	2.0	12.57	1.5		5 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
122	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	26	36	3.1	30.58	2.2		5 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Sunnressed: Uncharacteristic form:	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
123	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Broad-leaved White	Endemic	3	9	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	<del>                                     </del>	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
124	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1	10	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Inappropriate	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
125	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	19	25	2.3	16.33	1.8		5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	-	location; Included bark; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
126	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	14	17	2.0	12.57	1.6		5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
127	Eucalyptus punctata  Corumbia maculata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	28 9	36 10	3.4	35.47 12.57	2.2	$\vdash$	10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	1	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	B C	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
128	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	3	11	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	$\vdash$	5 Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25		Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
129	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1 =	11	19	2.0		1.6	$\vdash$		Good	Juvenile	25-50		conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
130	Corymbia maculata  Eucalyptus paniculata	Spotted Gum  Grey Ironbark	Endemic Endemic	2	9	10	2.0	12.57 12.57	1.5	$\vdash$	5 Good	Good	Juvenile Juvenile	25-50 25-50	+	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	+	Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
131	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark  Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	39	46	4.7	68.81	2.4	<del>                                     </del>	-10 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	+	Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
132	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	24	29	2.9	26.06	2.0	<del>                                     </del>	5 Good	Poor	Semi-Mature	10-15	60mm; Previous failure(s); Decay; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	1	Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
134	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	4	14	16	2.0	12.57	1.5		5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile		Wound(s);  Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
134	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany  Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	15	16	2.0	12.57	1.5		5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile		failure(s); Suppressed; Weak union(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive	1	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark observed. Tree's current health or structure will not	U	'	Remove tree irrespective of future development.
136	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	25	32	3.0	28.27	2.1	20-30	5 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	thinning; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
137	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	18	21	2.2	14.66	1.7	<del>                                     </del>	5 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
138	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	15	18	2.0	12.57	1.6		5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile		Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
139	Eucalyptus umbra	Myrtle  Broad-leaved White  Mahogany	Endemic	1	15	17	2.0	12.57	1.6		5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Suppressed; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning;	conditions;  Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark observed. Tree's current health or structure will not	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
140	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	21	24	2.5	19.95	1.8	15-20 5	·10 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Previous failure(s); Co-dominant stems; Dieback; Epicormic	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	1	support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
141	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	14	17	2.0	12.57	1.6		5 Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10		conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
142	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	19	21	2.3	16.33	1.7	10-15	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Suppressed; Wound(s);  Epicormic growth; Mechanical damage;	Amenity value/shade;	<u> </u>	Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
143	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	16	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	$\vdash$	5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Suppressed; Wound(s); Epicormic growth; Mechanical damage; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	1	Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
	•	Mahogany	1					ı	L					1	ouppresseu, wound(s);	1	1	<u> </u>			or nas major encroacimient into its TPZ.



																						TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree				Trees	DBH	DRC	Radial	TPZ area	Radial	Tree	Canopy				TLE			Action (irrespective of		Tree Quality	Tree Retention	
no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	in group	Total (cm)	(cm)	TPZ (m)		SRZ (m)	Height (m)	(m)	Health	Structure	Age	(Yrs.)	Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Score	value	Recommendation
144	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	37	53	4.4	61.93	2.5	20-30	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Wound(s):	Suitable to site conditions; Attractive landscape feature; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
145	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	anaccapo roctaro, ranomy valuoronaco,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
146	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	20	29	2.4	18.10	2.0	20-30	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	,	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
147	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	23	27	2.8	23.93	1.9	20-30	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
148	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	14	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
149	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	14	20	2.0	12.57	1.7	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
150	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	54	61	6.5	131.92	2.7	20-30	15-20	Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed:	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
151	Dead Tree	Dead tree		4	12	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Dead	Poor	Juvenile	0	oomin, ouppressed,	reature, outlable to site continons,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
152	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	21	24	2.5	19.95	1.8	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
153	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	2	8	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
154	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	2	9	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
155	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	9	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7
156	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	28	40	3.4	35.47	2.3	10-15	<5	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
		Mahogany Broad-leaved White		<b>+</b>											<u> </u>	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Co-dominant stems; Included bark;	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint. Structure appears to			Remove tree irrespective of future development.
157	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1	18	22	2.2	15.38	1.8	5-10	<5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	conditions;	Removal;	be regrowth from stump.	U		
158	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	15	22	2.0	12.57	1.8	5-10	<5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Uncharacteristic form:	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Structure appears to be regrowth from stump.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
159	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	16	19	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Suppressed:	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
160	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	30	45	3.6	40.72	2.4	15-20	-	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppresseu,	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
161	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	32	36	3.8	46.32	2.2	15-20	<del></del>	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed:	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
	**	Mahogany Broad-leaved White		+	25	28	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15	<5				<u> </u>		conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С		or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
162	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1							<del></del>	Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	1	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.		2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
163	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	12	15	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
164	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	9	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25		Amenity value/shade;  Amenity value/shade: Attractive landscape		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
165	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	72	93	8.6	234.52	3.2	30-50	10-15	Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Wound(s);	feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint. Good reaction wood surrounds basal defect.	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
166	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	41	49	4.9	76.05	2.5	20-30	10-15	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
167	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	16	19	2.0	12.57	1.6	15-20	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		conditions,		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
																			Within proposed building footprint. Species identified as an environmental weed, remove the specimen,			Remove tree irrespective of future development.
168	Cinnamomum camphora	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	1	8	9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Undesirable species;	Weed species;	Weed control;	undertaking an eradication program of its progeny should be considered. Poison stump when removing.	U		
169	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	4	16	19	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	<5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Co-dominant stems; Crack(s)/split(s);	Amanity valualahada			С	4	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
169	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	'	16	19	2.0	12.57	1.0	10-15	<0	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Hanger(s); Included bark; Previous failure(s) Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);			Within proposed building footprint.	C	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
170	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	18	21	2.2	14.66	1.7	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
171	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	31	38	3.7	43.47	2.2	15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
172	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	19	23	2.3	16.33	1.8	10-15	<5	Fair	Good	Juvenile	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
173	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20	22	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
174	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	30	39	3.6	40.72	2.2	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
175	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	14	20	2.0	12.57	1.7	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed;			Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
176	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	6	8	9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Young	15-25	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint. Group of young Eucs comprised of E umbra, C. maculata, E punctata all	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
177	Eucalyptus paniculata	Crow Ironhark	Endemic	4	12	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		>100mm DBH.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
-		Grey Ironbark		1	11	13			1.5		-				1	Deadurad/stube < 20mm	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.		2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
178	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	\ <sub>0</sub>	Good	Good	Juvenile	∠5-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Group of small trees	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
179	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	10	8	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		consisting of C maculata, E umbra, E punctata all >100mm DBH.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
180	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Poor pruning; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);			Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
181	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	15	19	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50				Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
182	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);			Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
183	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	5	9	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Young	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
184	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20	23	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
185	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	20	30	2.4	18.10	2.0	15-20	<5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm:	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
186	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
187	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	31	39	3.7	43.47	2.2	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
188	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	2	10	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	<u> </u>		conditions,		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
189	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17	19	2.0	13.07	1.6	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile		Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
190	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	27	31	3.2	32.98	2.0	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
	,	-														Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems;	conditions;		, ,			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
191	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	60	88	7.2	163.45	3.1	20-30	10-15	Fair	Poor	Mature	10-15	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Included bark; Mechanical damage to root(s); Soil	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Active termites.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
192	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	15	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	grade changes; Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Uncharacteristic	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
192	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	17		2.0	13.07	1.7	10-15	<del></del>	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	form; Wound(s);	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
		Mahogany  Broad-leaved White		+							<del>-  </del>					Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth	conditions;					or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
194	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	12	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	Ü		
195	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	16	19	2.0	12.57	1.6	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	5-10	Crossing/rubbing branches; Inappropriate location; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	Unsuitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Conflicting with tree #197.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
																	·					



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in	DBH Total			TPZ area	Radial	Tree Height Cand	py Health	Structure	Age	TLE		Significance	Action (irrespective of	Arborist comments	Tree Quality	Tree Retention	Recommendation
no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origini	group	(cm)	(cm)	TPZ (m)	(m2)	SRZ (m)	(m) (m	) Health	Otructure	Age	(Yrs.)			development)		Score	value subcategory	
196	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	16	19	2.0	12.57	1.6	15-20 <5	Good	Poor	Semi-Mature	<5	Girdling root(s); Heaved root plate; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade; Unsuitable to site conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
197	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	72	86	8.6	234.52	3.1	30-50 15-3	0 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive end weight; Wound(s);	<ul> <li>Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;</li> </ul>	End weight reduction; Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint. Sporadic die back throughout canopy, casualty unclear.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
198	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	15	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
199	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	12	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
200	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17	21	2.0	13.07	1.7	10-15 5-1	0 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Co-dominant stems;	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
201	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	12	87	2.0	12.57	3.1	5-10 <5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s): Wound(s):		Removal - poor specimen;	Within proposed building footprint. Trees current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
202	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	9	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
203	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	2	6	9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
204	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	7	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
205	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	2	8	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
206	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	7	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
207	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	9	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
208	Casuarina glauca	Swamp she-oak	Endemic	1	7	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
209	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	5	7	8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
210	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	5	7	8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Included bark;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development tootprint
211	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	13	15	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15 <5		Good	Juvenile	>50	<u> </u>	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
212	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	28	36	3.4	35.47	2.2	20-30 10-	-	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems;	feature; Suitable to site conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
213	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	2	9	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	_	Good	Juvenile	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
214	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	2	7	8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	-	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
215	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18	22	2.2	15.29	1.8	10-15 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems;  Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Co-dominant	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
216	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	90	110	10.8	366.44	3.4	30-50 15-3	0 Fair	Poor	Mature	5-10	stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Fungal fruiting body(s); Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	conditions; Significant due to age/size; Particularly old/venerable; Significant habitat nests/hollows; Attractive landscape feature;	Habitat prune; Remove deadwood/stubs > -30mm;	Within proposed building footprint. Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending location of building and usage within fall zone.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
217	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	18	26	2.2	15.29	1.9	5-10 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
218	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	19	24	2.3	16.33	1.8	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	15-25		Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
219	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	19	20	2.3	16.33	1.7	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	15-25	2 1 1/11 22 23 1	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
220	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20	24	2.4	18.10	1.8	15-20 5-1	0 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
221	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum  Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	-	30	3.0	28.27	2.0	15-20 5-1	-	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Resin exudation/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s); Epicormic growth; Poor pruning; Weak	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
222	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	10	79	2.0	12.57	3.0	5-10 <5	-	Poor	Mature	<5	union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Removal;	will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
223	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	8	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	_	Good	Juvenile	25-50		conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
224	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	15	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed; Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
225	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	31	38	3.7	43.47	2.2	15-20 10-	5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
226	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	21	28	2.5	19.95	1.9	15-20 5-1	0 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s)	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
227	Dead Tree	Dead tree Smooth-barked Apple		1	60	72	7.2	162.86	2.9	20-30 15-3	0 Dead	Poor	Mature	0	Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay;	Amenity value/shade: Suitable to site	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
228	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	21	17	2.5	19.95	1.6	10-15 <5	-	Good	Juvenile	25-50		conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development loop into the proposed develop
229	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	4	-	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15 <5	_	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
230	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	2	6	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	-	Good	Juvenile	>50		conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
231	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1		20	2.0	12.57	1.7	10-15 <		Good	Juvenile	>50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
232	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	73	110	8.8	241.08	3.4	20-30 15-3	0 Fair	Poor	Mature	10-15	100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Particularly old/venerable; Significant due to age/size;		Within proposed building footprint. Specimen entering senescence with advancing basal wounding.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
233	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	13	17	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
234	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	16	21	2.0	12.57	1.7	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
235	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	4	6	7	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint. Group consists of E umbra.? C. maculata, all >100mm DBH	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
236	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	6	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	<5 <5	Good	Fair	Young	15-25	Hanger(s); Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
237	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	7	6	9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Poor	Young	5-10	Suckers; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal - poor specimen;	Within proposed building footprint. Group consists of E paniculata.? C. maculata, all >100mm DBH Structure appears to be regrowth from stump.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
238	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2	5	7	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <	Good	Good	Young	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
239	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	6	8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
240	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	21	30	2.5	19.95	2.0	15-20 5-1	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
241	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18	20	2.2	14.66	1.7	10-15 5-1	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
242	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	74	123	8.9	247.73	3.6	20-30 20-	Good Good	Poor	Mature	10-15	Bird browsing damage; Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Particularly old/venerable; Significan habitat - nests/hollows;	t	Within proposed building footprint. Decay/termite damage developing lower southern trunk. Wound margins lower southern trunk holding, no fungal fruiting bodies observed.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
243	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	13	20	2.0	12.57	1.7	10-15 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Decay; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint. Wound margins receding indicating pathogen presence.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
244	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17	19	2.0	13.07	1.6	15-20 5-1	0 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
245	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	22	26	2.6	21.90	1.9	15-20 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
246	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	15-20 5-1	0 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
247	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
248	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	23	26	2.8	23.93	1.9	15-20 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);			Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																			TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees	DBH DRC	Radial	TPZ area	Radial He	ree eight Cano	y Health	Structure	Age	TLE Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of	Arborist comments	Tree Quality	Tree Retention	Recommendation
no.				group	(cm) (cm)			SRZ (III)	m) (III)				(Yrs.) Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed;		development)		Score	value subcategory	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
249	Corymbia maculata  Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Spotted Gum	Endemic Endemic	1	39 45	2.0	68.81 12.57		0-30 5-10 -10 <5	Good	Fair Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Wound(s);	Amenity value (she day		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
251	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	2	8 10	2.0	12.57		-10 <5	Fair	Fair	Young	10-15 Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
252	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	12 15	2.0	12.57		)-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50 Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
253	Corymbia maculata	Myrtle Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 14	2.0	12.57		5-20 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
	-					2.0	12.57			+			Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback;	conditions;	Demonstration of the second of	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
254	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	'	8 9				-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	<5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;		Removal - poor specimen;	or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
255	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	11 13	2.0	12.57		)-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
256	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	28 35	3.4	35.47		0-30 5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;  Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s)	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
257	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	18 21	2.2	14.66		)-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50 Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	C	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
258	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	6 8	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50 Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suckers;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Structure appears to	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
259	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	11 14	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 10	)-15 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal - poor specimen;	be regrowth from stump.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
260	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	30 40	3.6	40.72	2.3 20	0-30 5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
261	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	16 19	2.0	12.57	<b>1.6</b> 5	-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; <5 Excessive thinning; Suppressed;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
262	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 14	2.0	12.57	1.5 10	)-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);  10-15 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
263	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	14 16	2.0	12.57	1.5 10	)-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Borers/termites; Epicormic growth; Suppressed: Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
264	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	12 18	2.0	12.57		-10 <5	Dead	Poor	Juvenile	0	conditions,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		or has major encroachment into its IPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
265	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	24 30	2.9	26.06	2.0 15	5-20 5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
266	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	4	12 14	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5 Dieback; Excessive thinning; Wound(s);	,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
267	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	56 80	6.7	141.87	3.0 20	0-30 5-10	Fair	Poor	Senescent	5-10 Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs >	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Particularly old/venerable;	Habitat prune; Remove deadwood/stubs >	Within proposed building footprint. Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending location of	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
268	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	6 8	2.0	12.57	1.5	<5 <5	Good	Fair	Young	100mm; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);  15-25 Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	100mm;	building and usage within fall zone.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
269	Eucalyptus sp.	Myrtle Eucalypt	Endemic	5	9 10	2.0	12.57		-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50 Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Group consists of	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
270	Allocasuarina sp.	She-oak	Endemic	1	9 11	2.0	12.57		-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Borers/termites; Previous failure(s);	ranomy value, on a contract,		E umbra.? C. maculata, all >100mm DBH  Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
271	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	17 21	2.0	13.07		-10 <5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	Suppressed; Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health	U		or has major encroachment into its TPZ. Remove tree irrespective of future development.
272	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	17 21	2.0	13.07	<b>1.7</b> 5	-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s). Suppressed: Wound(s):	; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		or structure will not support long-term retention.  Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
														conditions,		Within proposed building footprint. Group consists of E umbra all >100mm DBH.			Remove tree irrespective of future development.
273	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	4	8 10	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Young	<5 Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Tree's current health or structure will not support long- term retention.	U		
274	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	17 19	2.0	13.07	1.6	0-15 5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50 Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
275	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	37 49	4.4	61.93	2.5 15	5-20 5-10	Fair	Poor	Mature	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; 5-10 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Habitat prune; Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm:	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
276	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	13 17	2.0	12.57	1.6 10	0-15 5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s); 25-50 Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		location of building and usage within fall zone.  Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
277	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	12 16	2.0	12.57		0-15 5-10	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
278	Eucalyptus punctata	Myrtle Grey Gum	Endemic	1	60 80	7.2	162.86	3.0 20	0-30 15-20	Good	Poor	Mature	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 10-15 100mm; Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Formative pruning; Remove deadwood/stubs	Within proposed building footprint. Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending location of	В	3	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
		-								+			failure(s); Wound(s);	Particularly old/venerable;	> 100mm;	building and usage within fall zone.			Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
279	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	9 11 20 28	2.0	12.57 18.10		-10 <5 )-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	C	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
280	Eucalyptus umbra  Angophora costata	Mahogany Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic Endemic	1	16 20	2.4	12.57		0-15 <5	Good	Fair Fair	Semi-Mature Semi-Mature	15-25 Suppressed; Wound(s); 15-25 Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
		Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple		<u> </u>									Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s).	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health	Ü		or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
282	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	2	12 12	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	<5 Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s); Deadwood(styles > 20mm; Provious failure(s)		Removal;	or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Demons too irrespositive of future devale
283	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	2	7 8	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s).  Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s):	,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
284	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18 21	2.2	14.66	1.7 10	)-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Suppressed;			Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
285	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	10 13	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 10	)-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 25-50 30mm; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;			Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
286	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20 24	2.4	18.10		)-30 <5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	Wound(s);  Crossing/rubbing branches; Resin				С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
286	Corymbia maculata  Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	9 11	2.4	18.10		)-30 <5 )-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	exudation/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s);  15-25 Suppressed;			Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
288	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 13	2.0	12.57		0-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Suppresseu,  15-25 Co-dominant stems; Suppressed;		<del> </del>	Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
289	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	12 17	2.0	12.57		-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15.25 Crack(s)/split(s); Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
290	Corymbia maculata	Myrtle Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18 21	2.2	14.66		5-20 5-10	+	Fair	Semi-Mature	Suppressed; Wound(s);  Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	1	Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
291	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	19 28	2.3	16.33	1.9 20	0-30 5-10	+	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TP2.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP2.
292	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17 21	2.0	13.07	1.7 15	5-20 5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
293	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	13 17	2.0	12.57	<b>1.6</b> 10	)-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	5-10 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
294	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17 21	2.0	13.07	<b>1.7</b> 10	)-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
295	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 13	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 10	)-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
296	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	11 12	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
		Mahogany Smooth-barked Apple		-					_				Wound(s);			or structure will not support long-term retention.			Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
297	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	10 12	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Epicormic growth; Suppressed;  Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
298	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	13 14	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		
		,		<u> </u>		ļ				1	[	<u> </u>	Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	1	1	1			ļ



																				TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees DBH in Total group (cm)	DRC (cm)	Radial TPZ (m)	TPZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	anopy (m) Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)	Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
299	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 11	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
300	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 9	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
301	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 21	25	2.5	19.95	1.8	20-30	5-10 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Hanger(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
302	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 20	24	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15	5-10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
303	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 8	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Fair	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
304	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 19	21	2.3	16.33	1.7	15-20	5-10 Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Uncharacteristic form; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
305	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 9	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Excessive thinning; Poor pruning; Wound(s);	conditions,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
306	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1 15	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	<5 Dead	Poor	Juvenile	0	Excessive unining, Poor pruning, Wound(s),		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
307	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 10	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
308	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Crossing/rubbing branches; Suppressed; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint. Partly supporting failed tree 314.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
309	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 22	24	2.6	21.90	1.8	15-20	<5 Fair	Hazardous	Semi-Mature	0	Crack(s)/split(s); Crossing/rubbing branches; Suppressed; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
310	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	4 10	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Fair	Hazardous	Semi-Mature	0	Crack(s)/split(s); Crossing/rubbing branches; Suppressed; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
311	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1 14	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	15-20	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
312	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 13	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Fair	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
313	Stump	Stump		1 46	70	5.5	95.73	2.8	5-10	<5 Dead	Poor	Senescent	0		Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		Within proposed building footprint. Habitat stump potential pending location of building and usage within fall zone.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
314	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1 60	80	7.2	162.86	3.0	15-20	15-20 Dead	Hazardous	Senescent	0	Heaved root plate; Previous failure(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Root plate has failed, currently supported by neighboring trees.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
315	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 11	15	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
316	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	4 10	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Uncharacteristic form;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
317	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 62	84	7.4	173.90	3.1	20-30	15-20 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Dominant landscape feature:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Within proposed building footprint. Active termites.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
318	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2 9	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
319	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1 11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Fair	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Uncharacteristic form:		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
320	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 82	94	9.8	304.19	3.2	30-50	15-20 Good	Good	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Dominant landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
321	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
322	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
323	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 18	20	2.2	14.66	1.7	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
324	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 9	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
325	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Unsuitable to site conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Conflicting with tree #320.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
326	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2 10	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	15-20	<5 Fair	Good	Juvenile	10-15	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
327	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 10	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	15-20	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Crossing/rubbing branches; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm: Dieback:	Unsuitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Conflicting with tree #329.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
328	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 9	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Unsuitable to site conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		The more use mapped to the state of the spinor.
329	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 19	23	2.3	16.33	1.8	20-30	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
330	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1 22	33	2.7	22.85	2.1	20-30	<5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
331	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 10	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
332	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 19	22	2.3	16.33	1.8	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
333	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	2 9	11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback;	value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health	U		or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
334	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 18	20	2.2	14.66	1.7	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Excessive thinning;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		or structure will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
335	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 18	21	2.2	14.66	1.7	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
336	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 12	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
337	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 18	19	2.2	14.66	1.6	15-20	<5 Fair	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
338	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 21	23	2.5	19.95	1.8	20-30	<5 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
339	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 19	21	2.3	16.33	1.7	20-30	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
340	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 10	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
341	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 27	36	3.2	32.98	2.2	20-30	5-10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
342	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 25	29	3.0	28.27	2.0	20-30	5-10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
343	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	4 6	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Poor	Fair	Juvenile	<5	Epicormic growth; Poor pruning; Suppressed Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Structure appears to be regrowth from stump.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
344	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1 11	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Fair	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Excessive thinning;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
345	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 17	19	2.0	13.07	1.6	10-15	<5 Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	Parietity value/stiade,		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
346	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1 48	59	5.8	104.23	2.7	20-30	15-20 Good	Good	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significar due to age/size;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
347	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1 30	38	3.6	40.72	2.2		10-15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
348	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1 10	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Parasitic plant/mistletoe;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																			TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group			TPZ area		Tree Height (m)	Canopy (m)	ealth Structu	e Age	TLE (Yrs.) Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
349	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	8 9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5	ood Good	Juvenile	>50 Parasitic plant/mistletoe;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:	1	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
350	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	22 28	2.6	21.90	1.9	10-15	<5 F	oor Poor	Semi-Mature	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form: Wound(s):	Unsuitable to site conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
351	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	22 34	2.6	21.90	2.1	15-20	5-10	ood Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Included bark; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
352	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	8 9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 0	ood Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
353	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	10 11	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 I	air Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
354	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	19 22	2.3	16.33	1.8	20-30	<5 0	ood Good	Juvenile	15-25	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
355	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	19 24	2.3	16.33	1.8	15-20	5-10	ood Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Borers/termites; Epicormic growth; Suppressed: Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
356	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2	11 13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 F	oor Poor	Young	Suppressed, Woolfall, Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth: Uncharacteristic form:		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
357	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20 24	2.4	18.10	1.8	15-20	5-10	ood Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7
358	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12 25	2.0	12.57	1.8	10-15	<5 0	ood Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Poor pruning; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form: Weak union(s): Wound(s):	conditions,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Sucker regrowth from previously removed free	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
359	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18 24	2.2	14.66	1.8	10-15	<5 G	ood Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Poor pruning; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form: Weak union(s): Wound(s):		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Sucker regrowth from previously removed tree	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
360	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	17 18	2.0	13.07	1.6	5-10	<5 0	ood Fair	Juvenile	5-10 Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ
361	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 14	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 0	ood Good	Juvenile	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ
362	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	9 12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 0	ood Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
363	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2	6 8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 0	ood Good	Young	25-50 Suppressed;	conditions,		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
364	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 16	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 G	ood Fair	Young	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s)	); Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
365	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	10 12	2.0	12.57	1.5	<5	<5 I	air Poor	Young	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > <5 30mm; Dieback; Excessive thinning;		Removal:	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health	11		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
				<u> </u>								1	Wound(s);		Tomoral,	or structure will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint. Limited reaction	J		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
366	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	55 80	+	-	3.0			ood Poor	Mature	9-10 Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		growth surrounding basal cavity with advancing decay.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
367	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	13 15	+	-	1.5	10-15		ood Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
368	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	6 7	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 0	ood Fair	Juvenile	<5 Suppressed; Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
369	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17 24	2.0	13.03	1.8	15-20	<5 G	ood Poor	Semi-Mature	<5 branches; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form Wound(s);	n; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		
370	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	14 16	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Decay; 5-10 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
371	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	7 9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 G	ood Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
372	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	14 12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 I	air Poor	Young	Solution (5) Solution (5) Solution (5) Solution (6) Solution (7) So	;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
373	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	9 11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 I	air Poor	Young	<5 Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Previous failure(s) Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
374	Dead Tree	Dead tree		2	8 9	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 E	ead Poor	Juvenile	0		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
375	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12 11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 0	ood Poor	Semi-Mature	Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing <5 branches; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form	n; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
		Broad-leaved White			1, 1,	-	40.57	4.5	5.40			<u> </u>	Wound(s);  Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >			Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health			Remove tree irrespective of future development.
376	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	'	11 12			1.5	5-10	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	5-10 30mm; Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	or structure will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
377	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	3	6 11	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);  Co-dominant stems; Dieback; Epicormic		Removal;	or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
378	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	18 22	2.2	14.66	1.8	10-15	5-10	air Fair	Juvenile	10-15 growth; Included bark; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
379	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	18 21	2.2	14.66	1.7	10-15	5-10	air Fair	Juvenile	Co-dominant stems; Dieback; Epicormic 10-15 growth; Included bark; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
380	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 F	oor Poor	Juvenile	<ul> <li>Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs &gt; 30mm;</li> <li>Dieback; Excessive thinning; Uncharacteristic</li> </ul>	C	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
381	Dead Tree	Dead tree		4	60 70	7.2	162.86	2.8	20-30	10-15 E	ead Poor	Mature	form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Dead tree.			Remove tree irrespective of future development.
382	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	40 55	-	-	2.6			ead Poor	Mature	0		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Dead tree.	11		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
383	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	27 34	+	-	2.1		-+-	ood Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
		-		_									30mm; Suppressed; Wound(s); Co-dominant stems; Crossing/rubbing	conations;	Demonstr	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health			or has major encroachment into its TPZ. Remove tree irrespective of future development.
384	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2	8 0	2.0	12.57		5-10	<5 G	lood Poor	Semi-Mature	<5 branches; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form Wound(s);	n; Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	or structure will not support long-term retention.	0		Barrer to the large to the state of the stat
385	Dead Tree	Dead tree		2	10 11			1.5	5-10		ead Poor	Mature	Co dominant atamas Day dura dilatata		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark observed. Dead tree.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
386	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12 14			1.5	15-20		ood Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
387	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	27 34	3.2	32.98	2.1	20-30	10-15	ood Good	Semi-Mature	>50	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Structure appears to	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
388	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	9 10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 0	ood Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	be regrowth from stump.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
389	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	9 12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
390	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	###### 23			1.8	20-30	5-10 I	air Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
391	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 17			1.6	10-15		air Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
392	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	14 17	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	<5 I	air Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
393	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	12 15	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	<5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		
394	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	11 14	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; <5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
395	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	7 9	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 0	ood Poor	Young	5-10 Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
396	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	38 45	4.6	65.33	2.4	20-30	10-15 G	ood Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s) Wound(s);	); Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
397	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18 24	2.2	14.66	1.8	15-20	5-10	ood Good	Semi-Mature	15-25 Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
398	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	11 16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 I	air Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; <5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
				•		-	-					•		•	•	•		_	



																				TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	Iotal		Radial T TPZ (m)		Radial He	ree eight (m)	Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.) Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
399	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	10	13	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	i-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; <5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree's current health or structure will not support long-term retention.	U	ouboutogory	Remove tree irrespective of future development.
400	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18	22	2.2	14.66	1.8 15	5-20 5-1	Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
401	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	13	18	2.0	12.57	<b>1.6</b> 5	i-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
402	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17	22	2.0	13.07	1.8 15	5-20 <5	Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
403	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	17	20	2.0	13.07	1.7 10	0-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	Previous failure(s); Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
404	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1			2.0	12.57		0-15 <5	+	Fair	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
405	Angophora costata	Mahogany Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	+ +		2.0	12.57		0-15 <5	-	Good	Juvenile	Wound(s); 25-50 Resin exudation/kino;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
		Myrtle	Lindelline	+ -	+				_				duvernic	Deadwood/etube > 30mm · Pravious failure(s)	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark	· ·	-	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
406	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	14	17	2.0	12.57	<b>1.6</b> 10	0-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	5	Removal;	observed. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		
407	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	13	15	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	i-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	Crack(s)/split(s); Previous failure(s); <5 Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s):		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark observed. Health and structure will not support long-term retention	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
408	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	18	21	2.2	14.66	1.7 10	0-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
409	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	33	45	4.0	49.27	<b>2.4</b> 15	5-20 5-1	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
410	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	13	17	2.0	12.57	1.6 10	0-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
411	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	24	29	2.9	26.06	2.0 10	0-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s)			Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7
412	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	11	16	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	i-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10 Epicormic growth; Weak union(s); Wound(s);		Removal - poor specimen;	Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark observed. Health and structure will not support long-term	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
413	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White		1	+			12.57		i-10 <5	_	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Epicormic growth; Suppressed;			retention.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
413	Edicalyptus umbru	Mahogany	Endemic	+ '	+ +				_	10 3	1 dii	i dii	Juvernie	Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. No survey mark	C	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
414	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	17	22	2.0	13.07	1.8 10	0-15 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5 Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Wound(s);		Removal;	observed. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		
415	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	65	85	7.8	191.13	3.1 20	0-30 10-1	5 Fair	Fair	Mature	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; 25-50 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s):	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
416	Dead Tree	Dead tree		5	10	16	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	i-10 <5	Dead	Poor	Juvenile	0 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	to dita dell'altanto,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
417	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	66	79	7.9	197.06	3.0 20	0-30 15-2	0 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint. Live canopy is at 40-50% density.	A	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
418	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	19	23	2.3	16.33	1.8 10	0-15 5-1	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Resin 5-10 exudation/kino; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic	·	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
419	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	15	19	2.0	12.57	<b>1.6</b> 10	0-15 5-1	Good	Good	Juvenile	form; Wound(s); 25-50 Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
420	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	2	+ +	-+	2.0	12.57	-	i-10 <5	+	Fair	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Decay;	conditions;	Removal - poor specimen;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	U		or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
421	Eucalyptus punctata	Mahogany Grey Gum	Endemic	1	15	-+	2.0	12.57	-	0-15 <5	+	Poor	Juvenile	Uncharacteristic form;  Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic		Removal - poor specimen;	will not support long-term retention. Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
422	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	27	-+		32.98	-	5-20 10-1	+	Good	Semi-Mature	growth; >50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s)	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	1 1 1	will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
423	Eucalyptus punctata	Myrtle Grey Gum	Endemic	1		-+		40.72		5-20 10-1	+	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Previous	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm:	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
		-			+ +									Tallure(s);	conditions; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due	,		_	-	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
424	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	47			99.93		0-30 10-1		Good	Semi-Mature	>50 100mm; Previous failure(s);	to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
425	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	2	6	-+		12.57		-10 <5	+	Good	Young	>50	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	D	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
426	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	-+				5-20 5-1	+	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;  Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Resin	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
427	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+	-+	2.0	12.57		i-10 <5	+	Fair	Juvenile	exudation/kino; Suppressed;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
428	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	+ +			12.57		0-15 <5	+	Poor	Juvenile	0 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s)		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
429	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	-			26.06		5-20 5-1		Poor	Semi-Mature	Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Removal;	will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
430	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2	10	12	2.0	12.57	<b>1.5</b> 5	-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Suppressed;  Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
431	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	93	112	11.2	391.27	3.5 20	0-30 15-2	0 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25 100mm; Decay; Epicormic growth; Fungal fruiting body(s); Hanger(s); Included bark; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
432	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	15	20	2.0	12.57	1.7 10	0-15 <5	Dead	Poor	Juvenile	0 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Suppressed; Wound(s):		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
433	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	-+		18.10		5-20 5-1	+	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
434	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	3	+ +	-+		12.57		i-10 <5	+	Good	Young	25-50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encreachment into its TPZ.
435	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	+ +	-+		12.57		0-15 <5	+	Poor	Juvenile	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback;	conditions;  Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
436	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	-+				5-20 5-1	+	Good	Semi-Mature	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s); 25-50 Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
437	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	-+		12.57		0-15 5-1	+	Fair	Juvenile	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
438	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	-+		16.33		5-20 5-1	+	Good	Juvenile	>50 Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	+	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
439	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	-+				5-20 5-10	+	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Suppressed; >50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
440	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	7	+ +	-+		12.57		i-10 <5	+	Good	Juvenile	>50 Co-dominant stems;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
440	_soarypros pariiculard	Grey HUIDAIK	Lindelling	-	- '	.~	2.0	12.01	1.0 0	-10 <0	3000	GUUU	Juvernie		conditions; Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape	+	Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Good response growth			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
441	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	51	61	6.1	117.67	2.7 20	0-30 15-2	0 Good	Fair	Mature	Bird browsing damage; Cavity(s); Co- dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significan due to age/size; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Active nesting by fauna;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	at trunk cavity with bird browsing damage. Cavity at mid trunk on east side. No fungal fruiting bodies or signs of significant decay were observed.	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
442	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	44	55	5.3	87.58	2.6 15	5-20 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Hanger(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
443	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	49	55	5.9	108.62	2.6 15	5-20 10-1	5 Good	Poor	Mature	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Epicormic growth; 10-15 Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
444	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	54	62	6.5	131.92	2.7 20	0-30 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s): Uncharacteristic form: Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
445	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1						0-30 10-1		Poor	Mature	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Decay; Heaved root plate; Previous	oorialiono,	; Habitat prune;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
446	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	15	21	2.0	12.57	1.7 15	5-20 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	failure(s); Wound(s); >50 Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
447	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+	-+		13.07		5-20 <5	+	Fair	Juvenile	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
		1	ı	1	1 1									<u> </u>	conditions;	1	1			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH Total (cm)				Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	py Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)	Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
448	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	60 8	31	<b>7.2</b> 162	2.86	3.0	10-15 <5	Fair	Poor	Mature	<5	Bird browsing damage; Crack(s)/split(s); Decay; Epicormic growth; Poor pruning;	Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Active feeding by fauna;	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Senescent specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
449	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	13 1	16	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.5	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Previous failure(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
450	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20 2	23 2	<b>2.4</b> 18	.10	1.8	15-20 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
451	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1				-	1.8	10-15 <5	+	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
452	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1				-	2.4	15-20 5-10	+	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Wound(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs >	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
453	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	4				_	1.6	10-15 <5	0000	Good	Juvenile	15-25	30mm; Resin exudation/kino;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	iveniove deadwood/stubs > 30mm,		С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
	-			'		··   ·			-	10 10					Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
454	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Broad-leaved White	Endemic	3					1.5	10-15 <5	-	Good	Juvenile	>50		conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
455	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	2					1.5	5-10 <5	-	Good	Juvenile	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	C	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
456	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1				-	2.5	15-20 10-1	+	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
457	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	6 9	9 :	2.0 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50		conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  vviinin proposed building footprint. Specimen with habitat	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
458	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	55 7	72	6.6 136	6.85	2.9	10-15 5-10	) Dead	Poor	Mature	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Decay; Wound(s)	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Removal;	value has limited longevity. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall	U		
459	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	2	9 1	12	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
460	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	10 1	16	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
461	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	15 1	17	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic form;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
400	Conymbia maculata	-	Endor-!-	4	17 2	_		_	17	10.1E 5.1	-		lances 21-	25.50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	+	will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed building feetprint	-	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
462	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1					1.7	10-15 5-10		Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	-	Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
463	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum  Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1					1.5	5-10 <5	-	Good	Young	25-50	Wound(s);	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
464	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	2				-	1.5	5-10 <5	-	Good	Young	25-50	Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form;	conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.  Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
465	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1				.66	1.8	5-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	0	Wound(s);		Removal;	will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	U		·
466	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	2	13 1	15	2.0 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	0	Dieback; Excessive thinning; Wound(s);		Removal;	will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
467	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	29 3	34	<b>3.5</b> 38	.05	2.1	20-30 5-10	) Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
468	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	6 1	10	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
469	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	10 1	15	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
470	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	19 2	22	2.3 16	.33	1.8	10-15 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Decay; Dieback; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
471	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12 1	14	2.0 12	.57	1.5	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Crossing/rubbing branches;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
472	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18 2	22	2.2 14	.66	1.8	15-20 5-10	) Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Crossing/rubbing branches; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
473	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	13 1	19	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Dead	Fair	Juvenile	0	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
474	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	16 3	32	2.0 12	.57	2.1	10-15 <5	Dead	Fair	Juvenile	0	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Wound(s):		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Tree has almost entirely died, except for basal regrowth.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
475	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	4	7 1	10 :	2.0 12	.57	1.5	10-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Resin	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7.
476	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	35 4	15	4.2 55	.42	2.4	20-30 10-1	5 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Crack(s)/split(s); Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s):	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7.
477	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	14 1	18	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Co-dominant stems; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
478	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	15 2	21 :	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.7	5-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	0	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	conditions,	Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
479	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	14 1	18 ;	2.0 12	.57	1.6	5-10 <5	Fair	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Borers/termites; Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s): Wound(s):		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
480	**	Mahogany			40 5	ia i		70						05.50	Bird browsing damage; Cavity(s);	, Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat -		will not support long-term retention.			Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
480	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	46 5	58	<b>5.5</b> 95	.73	2.6	20-30 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	nests/hollows; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
481	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	10 1	19	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.6	5-10 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
482	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	20 2	25	<b>2.4</b> 18	.10	1.8	10-15 5-10	) Fair	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
483	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	34 4	15	4.1 52	.30	2.4	20-30 5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
484	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	19 2	23	2.3 16	.33	1.8	15-20 <5	Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
485	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	2	15 2	21 :	2.0 12	.57	1.7	10-15 <5	Poor	Fair	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning;		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
486	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	10 1	14	2.0 12	.57	1.5	10-15 <5	Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
487	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	19 2	25	2.3 16	.33	1.8	15-20 10-1	5 Fair	Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Wound(s);		Removal;	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
488	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	57 10	01	6.8 146	6.98	3.3	15-20 10-1	5 Poor	Fair	Mature	10-15	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs : 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino;	nests/hollows; Significant due to age/size;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint. Specimen with habitat value has limited longevity. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
489	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	14 1	18 :	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	Suitable to site conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		zone.  Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
490	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1		_		-		20-30 15-2		Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove		R	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
		-				_					-				failure(s); Wound(s);	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	selective branches;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.			Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
491	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1						15-20 <5		Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
492	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11 1	16	2.0 12	.57	1.5	10-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic form;	conditions;	1	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.  Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Group	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
493	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	15	5 8	8 :	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.5	5-10 <5	Good	Good	Young	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		includes various young / juvenile Eucalyptus and Corymbia.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
494	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	16 2	20	2.0 12	.57	1.7	15-20 5-10	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
495	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	16 2	20	2.0 12	.57	1.7	10-15 5-10	) Poor	Fair	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth;		Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
496	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	47 6	35	<b>5.6</b> 99	.93	2.8	20-30 15-2	0 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
497	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	16 1	19 :	<b>2.0</b> 12	.57	1.6	10-15 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic	to site conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Health and	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
498	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1				-	-+	10-15 <5		Fair	Juvenile	25-50	growth; Wound(s);  Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	†	structure will not support long-term retention.  Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
499	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1				57	-	10-15 <5	Poor	Poor	Juvenile	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic	conditions;	Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Health and	- 11	<u> </u>	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
433	_ucusypius punciaid	Grey Guin	LINGIIII	L '	17   1		0 12			.0-10	7 001	1 301	DUTCHIC	``	growth; Wound(s);		TOTAL TELL,	structure will not support long-term retention.			



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group			Radial TPZ (m)	TPZ area	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	anopy (m)	alth Structu	re Age	TLE (Yrs.)		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
500	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	28	35	3.4	35.47	2.1	15-20	5-10 F:	ir Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
501	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	25	34	3.0	28.27	2.1	15-20	5-10 Po	or Poor	Semi-Mature	. 0	Borers/termites; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s): Wound(s):		Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Trunk failure at 3-4m.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
502	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	34	43	4.1	52.30	2.3	20-30	5-10 Go	od Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; Resin exudation/kino; Uncharacteristic form;		Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
503	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	2	6	8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Good	Juvenile	>50	Ivesiii exuudiioii/kiiio, oiiciiaiacieiisiic ioiiii,	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
504	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	9	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
505	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	15	20	2.0	12.57	1.7	10-15	<5 F:	air Good	Juvenile	25-50	Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
				١.	T	1		1		l l				١.	Borers/termites: Deadwood/stubs > 100mm:	conditions;		within proposed normern driveway rootprint. Senescent specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
506	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	53	80	6.4	127.08	3.0	15-20	10-15 De	ad Poor	Mature	<5	Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Removal;	depending on building location and usage within fall	U		
507	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	24	27	2.9	26.06	1.9	10-15	5-10 F	ir Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
508	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	12	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 F	air Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Borers/termites; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
509	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	18	21	2.2	14.66	1.7	10-15	<5 Go	od Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Borers/termites; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
510	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	10	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Borers/termites; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
511	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	8	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Fair	Juvenile	>50	· ·	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
512	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	17	23	2.0	13.07	1.8	15-20	5-10 F	air Poor	Juvenile	5-10	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
513	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	10	5	8	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Good	Young	>50		Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	С	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
514	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	12	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
515	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	14	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	10-15	5-10 Go	od Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
516	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	18	20	2.2	14.66	1.7	10-15	<5 F	ir Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
517	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	16	24	2.0	12.57	1.8	10-15	<5 Go	od Fair	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
518	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	9	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 F	ir Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
519	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	32	40	3.8	46.32	2.3	10-15	<5 De	ad Fair	Semi-Mature	0	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;		Removal;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
520	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	11	14	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 F	ir Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
521	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	18	23	2.2	14.66	1.8	15-20	<5 Go	od Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
522	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	10	13	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Good	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
523	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	2	7	10	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	<5 Go	od Good	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
524	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	20	26	2.4	18.10	1.9	10-15	5-10 Go	od Good	Juvenile	25-50	Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
525	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	63	86	7.6	179.55	3.1	20-30	15-20 F	ir Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
526	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	48	67	5.8	104.23	2.8	15-20	10-15 Fa	ir Fair	Mature	10-15	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Arboreal termite nest.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
527	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	12	15	2.0	12.57	1.5	10-15	<5 Go	od Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
528	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	48	63	5.8	104.23	2.7	20-30	15-20 Fa	air Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Bird browsing damage; Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
529	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	40	60	4.8	72.38	2.7	10-15	5-10 F	air Poor	Semi-Mature	5-10	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Dieback; Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed building footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
530	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	59	71	7.1	157.48	2.9	15-20	10-15 Go	od Fair	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
531	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	54	74	6.5	131.92	2.9	20-30	10-15 Fa	air Good	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
532	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	33	46	4.0	49.27	2.4	20-30	5-10 Go	od Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
533	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	32	44	3.8	46.32	2.3	15-20	5-10 Go	od Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
534	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	51	70	6.1	117.67	2.8	15-20	5-10 F	air Poor	Semi-Mature	5-10	Hanger(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);		Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
535	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	58	78	7.0	152.18	3.0	20-30	15-20 Go	od Fair	Mature	25-50	Included bark; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Unions appear long-established and inactive (no exudate, cracking or crown separation).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
536	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	36	45	4.3	58.63	2.4	15-20	5-10 F	ir Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
537	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	52	67	6.2	122.33	2.8	15-20	10-15 F	ir Fair	Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
538	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	51	64	6.1	115.81	2.7	20-30	15-20 Go	od Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Bird browsing damage; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Dominant landscape feature;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements.	А	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
539	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	63	86	7.6	179.55	3.1	20-30	15-20 Fa	air Fair	Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements. Arboreal termite nest.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
540	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	60	75	7.2	162.86	2.9	20-30	15-20 Go	od Fair	Mature	25-50	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Resir exudation/kino; Wound(s);	n feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Retain any hollow deadwood that might be used as habitat.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
541	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	66	86	8.0	199.87	3.1	20-30	15-20 Go	od Fair	Mature	25-50	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Active nesting by fauna;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Retain any hollow deadwood that might be used as habitat.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
542	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	40	51	4.8	72.38	2.5	15-20	5-10 F	air Poor	Semi-Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);		Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
543	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	57	76	6.8	146.98	2.9	15-20	10-15 Go	od Fair	Mature	25-50	Crack(c)(enlit(c): Doodwood(etube > 20mm:	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significan due to age/size;	tt Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
544	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	78	86	9.4	275.23	3.1	20-30	15-20 Fa	air Fair	Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previou failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape	tt Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements. Possible cavity in upper central crown.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
545	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	40	64	4.8	72.38	2.7	20-30	10-15 Go	od Poor	Semi-Mature	15-25		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements. Basal cavity due to fire damage.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
546	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	37	50	4.4	61.93	2.5	15-20	10-15 Go		Semi-Mature	25-50	Epicormic growth; Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
U-10	ptao ambia	Mahogany	LINGIIIII		37	30	7.7	01.50	2.0	.0-20		- 3 6000	Johnston	20-00	Epicormic growth;	conditions;		requirements.			or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH Total (cm)		Radial TPZ (m)	TPZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	Canopy (m) Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)	Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value subcategory	Recommendation
547	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	42	52	5.0	79.80	2.5	20-30	10-15 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements.	Α	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
548	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	68	82	8.2	209.18	3.0	20-30	20-30 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Suppressed	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Suitable to site conditions; Significan	t Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements. Retain any hollow deadwood that might be used as habitat	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
549	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	80	102	9.6	289.53	3.3	30-50	20-30 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Dominant landscape feature; Dominant landscape feature; Outstanding example of species; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Potential for retention based on final design, levels & APZ requirements. Arboreal termites in deadwood.	A	12	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
550	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	71	85	8.5	228.05	3.1	20-30	15-20 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significand due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
551	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	56	67	6.7	141.87	2.8	20-30	10-15 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Retain any hollow deadwood that might be used as habitat.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
552	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	46	59	5.5	95.73	2.7	15-20	10-15 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Termites appear to be an arboreal species. Arboreal termite mud nests are built by the species Nasutitermes walkeri and Microtermes turneri.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
553	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	26	33	3.1	30.58	2.1	15-20	5-10 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Wound(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
554	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	26	32	3.1	30.58	2.1	15-20	5-10 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Suppressed;	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
555	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	59	71	7.1	157.48	2.9	15-20	5-10 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25		Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Attractive landscape feature; Significant	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Retain any hollow deadwood that might serve as habitat.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
556	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	43	56	5.2	83.65	2.6	10-15	<5 Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature	0	exudation/kino; Wound(s);  Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay Fungal fruiting body(s);	habitat - nests/hollows;	Removal;	within mitual rife & Rescue AP2 (40m). Specimen with habitat value has limited longevity. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
557	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	41	52	4.9	76.05	2.5	15-20	10-15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within foll zone Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
558	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	54	63	6.5	131.92	2.7	20-30	10-15 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions: Attractive landscape feature:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	A	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
559	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	57	71	6.8	146.98	2.9	20-30	15-20 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Attractive landscape feature:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	A	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
560	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	25	33	3.0	28.27	2.1	15-20	<5 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
561	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	25	31	3.0	28.27	2.0	15-20	5-10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
562	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	46	64	5.5	95.73	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
563	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	35	43	4.2	55.42	2.3	20-30	5-10 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
564	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	58	70	7.0	152.18	2.8	20-30	15-20 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Previous failure(s Resin exudation/kino;	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed building footprint.	А	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
565	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	45	54	5.4	91.61	2.6	15-20	10-15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
566	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	25	30	3.0	28.27	2.0	10-15	<5 Poor	Poor	Semi-Mature	<5	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;		Removal;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
567	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	49	59	5.9	108.62	2.7	15-20	10-15 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth	; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
568	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic	1		34	3.5	38.05	2.1	15-20	5-10 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	conditions; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
569	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1		75	6.8	146.98	2.9	20-30	10-15 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	conditions;  Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
570	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	59	68	7.1	157.48	2.8	15-20	10-15 Fair	Poor	Semi-Mature	5-10	Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth	· ·	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
571	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	_	69	7.3	168.33	2.8	20-30	10-15 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Previous failure(s); Wound(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth		Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
572	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	29	44	3.5	38.05	2.3	15-20	5-10 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Previous failure(s); Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s	s); Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
573	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	36	42	4.3	58.63	2.3	15-20	5-10 Good	Excellen	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Attractive landscape feature; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
574	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	73	87	8.8	241.08	3.1	20-30	15-20 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Epicormi growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Cignificant due to egoleize: Amenity	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
575	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	51	61	6.1	117.67	2.7	15-20	5-10 Fair	Poor	Mature	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previou failure(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form Wound(s);	> us Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat -	Removal;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Senescent specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
576	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25	31	3.0	28.27	2.0	15-20	5-10 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
577	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25	30	3.0	28.27	2.0	10-15	5-10 Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Hanger(s); Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s);	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
578	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	79	115	9.5	282.34	3.5	30-50	15-20 Fair	Fair	Mature	25-50	Bird browsing damage; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive end weight; Excessive thinning; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	End weight reduction; Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Excessive end- weight in North crown.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
579	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	50	60	6.0	113.10	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fair	Fair	Mature	25-50	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Retain any hollow deadwood that might be used as habitat.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
580	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	58	72	7.0	152.18	2.9	20-30	15-20 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Dominant landscape feature;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	А	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
581	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	78	105	9.4	275.23	3.4	30-50	20-30 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Curious/abnormal growths; Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within secondary APZ (62m). Possible cavity in central crown.	A	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
582	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	39	50	4.7	68.81	2.5	10-15	5-10 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within secondary APZ (62m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
583	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	64	94	7.7	185.30	3.2	30-50	20-30 Good	Good	Mature	25-50	Co dominant ctome: Doodwood/ctube >	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Attractive landscape feature; Dominant landscape feature; Significant due to ace/size:	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within secondary APZ (62m).	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
584	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	63	89	7.6	179.55	3.2	20-30	15-20 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Bird browsing damage; Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Active nesting by fauna;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
585	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	85	125	10.2	326.85	3.6	20-30	10-15 Dead	Fair	Mature	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Wound(s);		Habitat prune;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Dead specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building legation and usage within fall range.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
586	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	53	53	6.4	127.08	2.5	20-30	10-15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Hanger(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove hanging limb(s):	building location and usage within fall zone.  Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
587	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	39	54	4.7	68.81	2.6	10-15	5-10 Dead	Fair	Semi-Mature	<5	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs	> Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat	Habitat prune;	within initial rife & Rescue APZ (4011). Specifien with habitat value has limited longevity. Tree may be	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
-											_				100mm; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	nests/hollows; Suitable to site conditions; Amenity	<u> </u>	retainable depending on building location and usage		_	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
588	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	36	42	4.3	58.63	2.3	15-20	10-15 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Previous failure(s	value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																						TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group			Radial TPZ (m)		Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	anopy (m)	lealth Str	ructure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)	Defects	Significance	Action (Irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
589	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	33	31	4.0	49.27	2.0	15-20	5-10	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature		s/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; r: Previous failure(s): Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Tapping swollen area at 1.4m with a mallet indicated minor decay.	С	Subcategory 1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
590	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	38	46	4.6	65.33	2.4	20-30	10-15	Fair (	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwo	vood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Previous /(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
591	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	38	53	4.6	65.33	2.5	15-20	5-10	Fair	Poor	Semi-Mature		r; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous (s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Removal;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
592	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	31	38	3.7	43.66	2.2	15-20	5-10	Good (	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwo	wood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Remove selective branches;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
593	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	24	30	2.9	26.06	2.0	10-15	5-10	Good (	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwo	wood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s); essed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
594	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	48	65	5.8	104.23	2.8	15-20	5-10	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature		s/termites; Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); vood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; d(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;	Habitat prune;	Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Specimen with habitat value has limited longevity. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone. Small trunk cavity.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
595	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	28	38	3.4	35.47	2.2	15-20	5-10	Poor	Fair	Semi-Mature	5-10 Dieback thinning	s/termites; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; ck; Epicormic growth; Excessive ng; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Consider removing;	Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Health and structure will not likely support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
596	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	45	55	5.4	91.61	2.6	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50 growth;	wood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic n; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic Wound(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
597	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	51	62	6.1	117.26	2.7	10-15	5-10	Dead	Fair	Semi-Mature		s/termites; Co-dominant stems; (s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;		Removal;	Within APZ. Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows. Structure will not support long-term retention.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
598	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	20	37	2.4	18.10	2.2	15-20	5-10	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15 Dieback	s/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; ck; Epicormic growth; Uncharacteristic	Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
599	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	37	38	4.4	61.93	2.2	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature		Wound(s); vood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s);	Suitable to site conditions; Amenity			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
600	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	30	35	3.6	40.72	2.1	15-20			Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25 Dieback	ck; Previous failure(s); Resin	value/shade; Amenity value/shade;			С	1	Protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
601	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	55	66	6.6	136.85	2.8				Poor	Semi-Mature	exudati Cavity(s	tion/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s); (s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > n; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);		Removal;	Within APZ. Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows other than extensive burnt out basal cavity. Structure will not support long-term retention.	U		protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Remove tree irrespective of future development.
602	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	78	90	9.4	275.23	3.2	30-50	10-15	Good	Fair	Mature		wood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Multiple failures >100mm diameter have altered tree form	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
		Broad-leaved White		+						$\rightarrow$					Cavity(s	us failure(s); Wound(s); (s); Co-dominant stems;	Attractive landscape feature;  Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape		and longevity.			Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
603	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1	59	75	7.1	157.48	2.9	20-30	15-20	Fair	Fair	Mature	growth;	wood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic n; Wound(s); rowsing damage; Borers/termites;	feature; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Basal cavity shows fair response growth.	В	1	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
604	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	76	89	9.1	261.30	3.2	20-30	15-20	Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15 Deadwo Excessi Wound	wood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; sive thinning; Previous failure(s); d(s);	Significant due to age/size; Amenity value/shade;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Lower crown retains fair health, and does not show dieback. Remove the dead upper 50% of crown.	В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
605	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	62	73	7.4	173.90	2.9	20-30	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	15 25 > 100m	ing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; essed; Uncharacteristic form; d(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
606	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	64	80	7.7	185.30	3.0	20-30	15-20	Good (	Good	Mature	>50 Deadw	wood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m).	A	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
607	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	62	82	7.4	173.90	3.0	20-30	10-15	Good	Fair	Mature	Previou	wood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; us failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size; Dominant landscape feature;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
608	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	55	72	6.6	136.85	2.9	15-20	5-10	Fair	Poor	Senescent	5-10 Epicorn Suppre	wood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Dieback; mic growth; Previous failure(s); essed; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		Within initial Fire & Rescue APZ (40m). Crown consists of large branch dieback and 100% epicormic growth.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
609	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	100	120	12.0	452.39	3.6	10-15	<5	Dead	Poor	Senescent	5-10 100mm	(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > m; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak (s); Wound(s);	Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		Dead tree with multiple cavities observed.	С		Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
610	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	36	42	4.3	58.63	2.3	10-15	<5	Poor	Poor	Semi-Mature	<5 Epicom	wood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Dieback; mic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak (s): Wound(s):	Within group;		Crown consists of terminal stem dieback and 1x remaining poorly attached epicormic shoot.	С		Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
611	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	50	62	6.0	113.10	2.7	10-15	<5	Poor	Poor	Semi-Mature	Deadwo 5-10 Epicorn	vood/stubs > 30mm; Decay; Dieback;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Decayed basal wound observed with canopy consisting of 100% epicormic growth.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
612	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	36	46	4.3	58.63	2.4	5-10	<5	Poor	Fair	Semi-Mature	5-10 Epicorn Suppre	rmic growth; Previous failure(s); essed; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Crown consists of 100% epicormic growth.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
613	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	58	67	7.0	152.18	2.8	15-20	15-20	Good	Fair	Mature		wood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; sus failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);			Within proposed northern driveway footprint.  Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree. Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
614	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	83	97	10.0	311.65	3.3	20-30	15-20	Good	Fair	Mature	25-50 60mm;	; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;		Within proposed northern driveway footprint. Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). At least ten failures >90mm diameter were observed throughout crown. Retain any hollow deadwood that might serve as habitat.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
615	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	63	75	7.6	179.55	2.9	20-30	10-15	Good	Fair	Mature		vood/stubs > 30mm; Resin tion/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Dominant landscape feature; Within group;		Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree. Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant de	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
616	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	78	92	9.4	275.23	3.2	20-30	15-20	Good (	Good	Mature	>50 Deadwo		Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Dominant landscape feature; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
617	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	35	42	4.2	55.42	2.3	10-15	<5	Fair	Poor	Semi-Mature	5-10 Decay; Weak u	; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); union(s); Wound(s);			15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Crown consists of 100% epicormic growth. Good response growth around elongated trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
618	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	44	56	5.3	87.58	2.6	10-15	<5	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature			Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated on, and weighted towards, creek bank.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
619	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	85	110	10.2	326.85	3.4	15-20	15-20	Fair	Fair	Senescent	10-15 Canker	m; Epicormic growth; Previous (s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group; Significant due to age/size;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Crown consists of large branch dieback and 80% epicormic growth.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
620	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	46	58	5.5	95.73	2.6	10-15	<5	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature	<5 Crack(s Decay;	(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; r; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s);	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
621	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	33	46	4.0	49.27	2.4	10-15	<5	Dead	Poor	Semi-Mature		(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; r; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s);	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
622	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	73	86	8.8	241.08	3.1	15-20	5-10	Poor	Poor	Senescent		(s)/split(s); Decay; Dieback; Epicormic n; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Decayed basal wound observed with canopy consisting of 100% epicormic growth.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
623	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	74	92	8.9	247.73	3.2	20-30	15-20	Good	Fair	Mature	25-50 Cavity(s	(s); Epicormic growth; Previous (s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significant due to age/size; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Cavities within or at the base of old branch stubs observed.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
624	Phoenix canariensis	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	1	56	68	6.7	141.87	2.8	5-10	<5	Good (	Good	Mature	25-50	N	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Non-native palm situated within creek water course.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
625	Phoenix canariensis	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	1	57	68	6.8	146.98	2.8	5-10	<5	Good (	Good	Mature	25-50	N	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Non-native palm situated within creek water course.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
626	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	92	108	11.0	382.90	3.4	20-30	20-30	Good (	Good	Mature		minant stems; Deadwood/stubs > (c); Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Significant due to age/size; Within group;			А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
627	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	54	67	6.5	131.92	2.8	15-20	5-10	Fair	Poor	Mature	5-10 Decay; failure(s	r; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous (s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Decayed lower trunk wound observed with canopy consisting of 100% epicormic growth	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
		ı	l		1													I	grown.			



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH Total (cm)		Radial TPZ (m)	TPZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	anopy (m) Heal	h Structi	re Age	TLE (Yrs		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
628	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1		67	5.6	99.93	2.8	20-30	10-15 Goo	I Fair	Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth, Suppressed: Wound(s):	; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	subcategory 1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
629	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	38	46	4.6	65.33	2.4	10-15	5-10 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mai	ture 15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
630	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	51	67	6.1	117.67	2.8	15-20	5-10 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
631	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	66	84	7.9	197.06	3.1	15-20	10-15 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s):	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
632	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	56	64	6.7	141.87	2.7	20-30	10-15 Goo	I Fair	Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Within group:		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Minor crown suppression from neighbouring tree.	А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
633	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	58	64	7.0	152.18	2.7	20-30	15-20 Goo	I Good	Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Previous failure(s Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Slight crown suppression from neighbouring tree.	А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
634	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	65	77	7.8	191.13	3.0	20-30	10-15 Goo	I Fair	Mature	15-2	Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s) Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
635	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	######	82			3.0	10-15	<5 Dea	l Poor	Senesce	ent <5	Co-dominant stems; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Structurally unstable dead tree.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
636	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	67	82	8.0	203.08	3.0	15-20	5-10 Goo	I Fair	Mature	25-5	Epicormic growth; Included bark; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
637	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	47	55	5.6	99.93	2.6	10-15	<5 Dea	l Poor	Semi-Ma	ture <5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Dead tree with 1 x small cavity at 10m.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
638	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	53	61	6.4	127.08	2.7	15-20	10-15 Goo	I Fair	Mature	15-2	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 5 30mm; Epicormic growth; Included bark; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020: Andy Clark: Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed. Included union at 4m between co-dominant stems. The inclusion is long established and appeared inactive at this inspection (no sap exudation, cracking or crown separation).	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
639	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	24	29	2.9	26.06	2.0	10-15	5-10 Goo	I Good	Juvenil	e >50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade;	Formative pruning;	14-09-2020: Jesse Tree: Formatively prune to remove poorly attached or crossing branches, favour a single leader, and promote good branching structure.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
640	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	2	26	28	3.1	30.58	1.9	10-15	<5 Goo	I Good	Semi-Ma	ture 25-5		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Two trees in close proximity.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
641	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	82	105	9.8	304.19	3.4	20-30	15-20 Faii	Fair	Mature	15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : The tree is in a reduced state of health with moderate canopy density, terminal branch dieback & the remaining foliage consisting of 60% epicormic growth.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
642	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	64	76	7.7	185.30	2.9	20-30	15-20 Goo	I Good	Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Within group:			А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
643	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	49	54	5.9	108.62	2.6	10-15	<5 Dea	l Poor	Senesce	ent <5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	> Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Consider removing;	15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
644	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	98	125	11.8	434.47	3.6	20-30	10-15 Fail	Poor	Senesce	ent 5-1	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Decay, Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Previous failure(s); Weal union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/snade; Significant due to		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Decayed basal wound and large branch/stem dieback observed with canopy consisting of 100% epicormic growth. Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
645	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	73	110	8.8	241.08	3.4	20-30	5-10 Faii	Poor	Senesce	ent 5-1	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	ago/cizo: Significant habitat _nocte/hallower	Habitat prune;	15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone. If retained reduce height to 15m. No survey mark observed.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
646	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	95	115	11.4	408.28	3.5	20-30	10-15 Fail	Poor	Senesce	ent 5-1	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	, Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habital stag potential pending usage within fall zone. Multiple cavities within old branch stubs observed. No survey mark observed.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
647	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	76	93	9.1	261.30	3.2	20-30	10-15 Fair	Poor	Senesce	ent 5-1	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Heaved root plate; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;	Consider removing;	15-09-2020: Andy Clark: No survey mark observed. Tree has failed at ground level a number of years ago and is securely propped in tree 648.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
648	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	75	96	9.0	254.47	3.3	20-30	15-20 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth, Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	; Within group; Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Failed tree 647 is leaning on upper canopy.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
649	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25	27	3.0	28.27	1.9	5-10	5-10 Goo	l Fair	Semi-Mai	ure 25-5		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
650	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	92	120	11.0	382.90	3.6	20-30	15-20 Fai	Fair	Senesce	ent 15-2	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s); Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm;	age/size; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.  15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Crown consists of large branch	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
651	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	63	85	7.6	179.55	3.1	15-20	10-15 Fai	Fair	Senesce	ent 10-1		Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group; Amenity value/shade;		dieback and 100% epicormic growth. Cavities within old branch stubs observed.	В	3	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
652	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	45	58	5.4	91.61	2.6	10-15	<5 Dea	l Poor	Senesce	ent <5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs: 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
653	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	34	38	4.1	52.21	2.2	10-15	5-10 Fair	Fair	Semi-Mai	ture 15-2	Co-dominant stems; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
654	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	29	33	3.5	38.05	2.1	10-15	5-10 Goo	l Fair	Semi-Ma	ure 25-5		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
655	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	80	115	9.6	289.53	3.5	15-20	10-15 Fail	Poor	Senesce	ent 5-1	Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Epicormi growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	ic Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
656	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	26	28	3.1	30.58	1.9	10-15	<5 Fair	Poor	Semi-Mai	ure 5-1	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Formative pruning;		С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
657	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	83	110	10.0	311.65	3.4	20-30	5-10 Fai	Fair	Senesce	ent 10-1	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; 5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
658	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	52	65	6.2	122.33	2.8	5-10	<5 Dea	l Poor	Senesce	ent <5	Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 6m severely burnt trunk.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
659	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	29	32	3.5	38.05	2.1	5-10	<5 Goo	l Fair	Semi-Ma	ure 25-5		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
660	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  Broad Jacyard White	Endemic	1	_	32	3.4	35.47	2.1	10-15	<5 Goo	_	Semi-Mar	ture 25-5		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
661	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	_	32	3.2	32.98	2.1	10-15	<5 Fai	_	Semi-Mar	-	Enjoymic growth: Provious failuro(s):	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
662	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	_	32	3.5	38.05	2.1	10-15	<5 Goo	_	Semi-Mai	-	Suppressed; Wound(s); Enjoymic growth: Previous failure(s):	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Formative pruning;		С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
663	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1		37	3.8	46.32	2.2	15-20	5-10 Goo	_	Semi-Mai	-	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Formative pruning;		В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
664	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	42 33	48 36	5.0	79.80	2.4	15-20	10-15 Goo 5-10 Goo	_	Semi-Mai	-	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Formative pruning:		В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
665	Eucalyptus punctata Syncarpia glomulifera	Grey Gum Turpentine	Endemic Endemic	1	-	28	3.0	49.27	1.9	15-20 10-15	5-10 Goo	_	Semi-Mai Juvenil	_	+ ''	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Within group; Amenity value/shade;	Formative pruning;	15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
667	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1		27	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15	<5 G00	_	Juvenil	-	)	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		to suppression from neighbouring tree.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
668	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1		27	3.0	28.27	1.9	5-10	<5 Goo	_	Juvenil	_	D Epicormic growth;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH DRO	C Rad	dial TPZ		ndial Z (m)	Tree eight (m)	ppy Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
669	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25 27	3.	.0 28.	27 1		5-20 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Formative pruning;		С	subcategory 2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
670	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	25 26	+	.0 28.	27 1	<b>1.9</b> 10	0-15 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
671	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	43 56	5.	.2 83.	65 2	2.6 10	0-15 10-	15 Good	Fair	Mature	10-15	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
672	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	47 53	5.	<b>.6</b> 99.	93 2	2.5	<5 <	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
673	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	25 32	3.	.0 28.	27 2	2.1 10	0-15 <	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
674	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	62 73	7.	.4 173	.90 2	2.9 20	0-30 10-	15 Good	Good	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Suitable to site conditions; Significant due to age/size; Within group; Amenity value/shade Dominant landscape feature;			Α	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
675	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	25 26	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 5	5-10 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
676	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	31 42	+-	_	47 2	2.3 1	5-20 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
677	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25 27	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 1	5-20 <	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Suppressed;  Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.  15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Habitat stump potential	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
678	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	52 63	6.	.2 122	.33 2	2.7 1	5-20 5-1	0 Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Habitat prune;	pending usage within fall zone. Reduce heaight by 50%, retaining trunk cavity.  15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
679	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	82 98	9.	.8 304	.19 3	3.3 20	0-30 10-	15 Fair	Fair	Senescent	10-15	failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	<ul> <li>Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size;</li> </ul>		riparian zone (within 10m). Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
680	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	100 115	5 12	2.0 452	.39 3	3.5 20	0-30 10-	15 Fair	Fair	Senescent	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Specimen entering senescence.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
681	Phoenix canariensis	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	1	56 64	6.	.7 141	.87 2	2.7 5	5-10 <	Good	Good	Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Non-native palm species.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
682	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	28 33	3.	.4 35.	47 2	2.1 5	5-10 <	Fair	Poor	Mature	<5	Abnormal lean; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
683	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	53 65	6.	.4 127	.08 2	2.8 5	5-10 5-1	0 Good	Poor	Senescent	10-15	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; Excessive end weight; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s)	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
684	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	29 34	3.	<b>.5</b> 38.	05 2	2.1 10	0-15 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
685	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	30 33	_	<b>.6</b> 40.	_	-	0-15 5-1	+	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co dominant etame: Enjagrmia growth:	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
686	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 27	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 10	0-15 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
687	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	88 105	5 10	<b>).6</b> 350	.33 3	3.4 20	0-30 15-	20 Fair	Fair	Senescent	10-15	Canker(s); Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;		19-09-2020. Any clark. Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag optential pending usage within fall zone. Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed.	В	3	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
688	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	76 92	9.	. <b>1</b> 261	.30 3	3. <b>2</b> 5	5-10 <	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs: 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	> Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
689	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	65 78	7.	<b>.8</b> 191	.13 3	3.0 1	5-20 15-	20 Poor	Fair	Senescent	5-10	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within	Habitat prune;	15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone. Cavities within old branch stubs observed.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
690	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 27	+-	.0 28.	_		0-15 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Resin exudation/kino; Co-dominant stems: Deadwood/stubs >	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
691	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	31 37	+-	.7 43.	_		5-20 5-1	+	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	30mm; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
692	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 27	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 10	0-15 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Good response growth around	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
693	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	33 37	4.	.0 49.	27 2	2.2	5-20 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed.	В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
694	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	33 37	4.	.0 49.	27 2	2.2 1	5-20 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
695	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	25 26	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 5	5-10 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	5-10	Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Wound(s);	Within group;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
696	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	84 98	10	<b>).1</b> 319	.21 3	3.3 20	0-30 15-	20 Fair	Fair	Senescent	10-15	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	<ul> <li>Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size;</li> </ul>		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
697	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	84 105	5 10	<b>).1</b> 319	.21 3	3.4 20	0-30 5-1	0 Poor	Poor	Senescent	<5	Abnormal lean; Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Excessiv end weight; Heaved root plate; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	re Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;	Consider removing;	15-09-2020: Andy Clark: Trees current health and structure will not support long-term retention. Upper crown structure is dead with significant basal fire damage observed. Tree currently resting on tree 698 and has limited structural stability. Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone.	C	1	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
698	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 26	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 1	5-20 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Crossing/rubbing branches; Mechanical damage; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
699	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 27	3.	.0 28.	27 1	1.9 10	0-15 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		45.00.0000 - AtO' - 1	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
700	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	67 78	8.	.0 203	.08 3	3.0 20	0-30 15-	20 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Canker(s); Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size;	Remove selective branches;	15-09-2020: Andy Clark: Large wound at base of northern stem makes stability unpredictable. Consider removing northern stem back to the trunk union pending impact zone usage.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
701	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	48 60	5.	.8 104	.23 2	2.7 1	5-20 10-	15 Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15	Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
702	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	27 30	3.	.2 32.	98 2	2.0 10	0-15 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	· ·	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		45.00.0000 . 4-4-00 . 1.11111	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
703	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	52 74	6.	. <b>2</b> 122	.33 2	2.9 10	0-15 <	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs- 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	nests/hollows;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Habitat stump potential pending usage within fall zone. Structural cracks within trunk indicate unpredictable stability.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
704	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	54 68	6.	.5 131	.92 2	2.8 1	5-20 10-	15 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth, Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		45.00.0000 - AtOlt O	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
705	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	75 86	9.	.0 254	.47 3	3.1 20	0-30 15-	20 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Abnormal lean; Borers/Itermites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Within group;		15-09-2020: Andy Clark: Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed. Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree. Large proportion of stabilised epicormic growth within crown structure.	В	2	rectain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
706	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	33 38	4.	.0 49.	27 2	2.2 1	5-20 5-1	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
707	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	33 38	4.	.0 49.	27 2	2.2 1	5-20 5-1	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
708	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	28 33	3.	.4 35.	47 2	2.1 5	5-10 5-1	0 Fair	Poor	Mature	<5	Co-dominant stems; Decay; Fungal fruiting body(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Significant lower trunk decay makes ongoing stability unpredictable.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
709	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	43 55	5.	.2 83.	65 2	2.6	0-15 10-	I5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).



Part																						TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
1	Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin		I Otal /c	RC F		TPZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	anopy (m)	th Struct	ure Ag			Significance		Arborist comments		Retention	Recommendation
Part	710	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25 2	27	3.0	28.27	1.9	5-10	<5 Poo	or Poo	r Juve	nile <5				riparian zone (within 10m). Crown consists of stem	С	Subcategory 1	
Part	711	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	33 4	41	4.0	49.27	2.3	10-15	5-10 Fa	r Poo	r Mat	ıre <5	growth; Suppressed; Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Significant lower trunk wounding makes ongoing stability unpredictable. Within	С	2	
Mathematical Control	712	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	53	60	6.4	127.08	2.7	10-15	5-10 Fa	r Poo	r Mat	ıre <5	Epicormic growth; Included bark; Weak		Consider removing;	15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Seperation observed between	С	1	
Mathematical Control of the Contro	713	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	25 3	33	3.0	28.41	2.1	5-10	<5 God	nd Fai	Juve	nile 15-2	5 Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	
Part	714	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	27 3	33	3.2	32.98	2.1	10-15	5-10 Fa	r Fai	Semi-M	lature 10-1		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Asymmetrical crown shape	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
March   Marc	715	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	32 3	33	3.8	46.32	2.1	5-10	<5 Fa	r Poo	r Semi-M	lature <5	Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Weak	Within group;	Consider removing;	support long-term retention. Upper canopy supported by adjacent trees.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
Mathematical Control	716	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	26 3	30	3.1	30.58	2.0	10-15	<5 God	od Poo	r Juve	nile 5-1		Within group; Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Trees current structure will not support long-term retention	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Mary   Column   Col	717	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	31 3	34	3.7	43.47	2.1	10-15	5-10 God	d Fai	Semi-M	lature 10-1	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);			riparian zone (within 10m). Tree stem growing from a	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Martine   Mart	718	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	45 4	48	5.4	91.61	2.4	<5	<5 Dea	d Poo	r Senes	cent <5	100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak	vvitriiri group, Sigriiricant nabitat -			С	1	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Part	719	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	25 2	28	3.0	28.27	1.9	5-10	<5 Fa	r Fai	Juve	nile 10-1		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Part	720	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	32 3	34	3.8	45.83	2.1	5-10	5-10 Fa	r Fai	Mat	ıre 5-1		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	
Part	721	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	30 3	33	3.6	40.72	2.1	5-10	5-10 Fa	r Fai	Mat	ure 5-1		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	
Management   Man	722	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	27 2	29	3.2	32.98	2.0	15-20	<5 God	d Goo	d Semi-N	lature 25-5	0	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Part	723	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	25 2	27	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15	<5 God	d Goo	d Juve	nile 25-5	0	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Page	724	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	25 2	27	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15	5-10 God	d Poo	r Mat	ıre 5-1		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Property of the content of the con	725	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	66 8	84	7.9	197.06	3.1	20-30	5-20 God	d Goo	d Mat	ıre 25-5	0 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;				А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
Part	726	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	40 4	45	4.8	72.38	2.4	15-20	0-15 God	nd Fai	Semi-N	lature 25-5		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
Part	727	Eucalyptus piperita		Endemic	1	54 6	67	6.5	131.92	2.8	15-20	5-10 Fa	r Poo	r Senes	cent 5-1	Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Weak			15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
20	728	Eucalyptus umbra		Endemic	1	49 6	62	5.9	108.62	2.7	15-20	5-10 God	od Fai	Mat	ıre 15-2		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed. Asymmetrical crown shape	В	2	
Post	729	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	50 5	55	6.0	113.10	2.6	5-10	<5 Dea	id Poo	r Senes	cent <5	100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak	vvitnin group; Significant nabitat -			С	1	
Part	730	Eucalyptus umbra		Endemic	1	45 4	48	5.4	91.61	2.4	10-15	0-15 Fa	r Poo	r Mat	ire 5-1	100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Within group;		long term retention unviable. Habitat stag potential	С	2	
Part   Approx   Part   Part   Approx   Part   Part   Approx   Part	731	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	78 9	94	9.4	275.23	3.2	20-30	0-15 Fa	r Poo	r Senes	cent 5-1	Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessiv	ve Within group; Amenity value/shade;	Habitat prune;	senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within	В	3	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Part	732	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	26 2	29	3.1	30.58	2.0	10-15	<5 God	nd Fai	Juve	nile 25-5	O Co-dominant stems; Suppressed; Wound(s);	; Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	
Part   Michigan   Mi	733	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	26 3	30	3.1	30.58	2.0	10-15	5-10 God	d Goo	d Semi-N	lature 25-5	0 Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Product	734	Eucalyptus umbra		Endemic	1	62 6	68	7.4	172.32	2.8	15-20	0-15 God	nd Fai	Mat	ıre 15-2		); Within group; Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Part	735	Eucalyptus umbra		Endemic	1	34 4	43	4.1	52.30	2.3	15-20	5-10 God	nd Fai	Mat	ıre 15-2	Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth,	1; Amenity value/shade: Within group:			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
Part	-		Mahogany Red Bloodwood		1		-	-+					_	-	lature 15-2					В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
Package   Pack			Broad-leaved White		1											Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous	3			С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
Page	738	Eucalyptus piperita		Endemic	1	54	78	6.5	131.92	3.0	20-30	5-10 Fa	r Poo	r Senes	cent 5-1	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;	Habitat prune;	15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Post	739	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	57	70	6.8	146.98	2.8	15-20	5-20 Fa	r Fai	Mat	ure 15-2	Abnormal lean; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; 5 Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Good response growth around trunk wounds with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed. Upper canopy consists of stabilised	В	2	
Part   Appendix costate   Simon-based Apple   Endersic   1   65   77   78   191.13   3.0   20.00   15.00   Cool   Mature   50   Cool	740	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	34 4	46	4.1	52.30	2.4	15-20	5-10 God	nd Fai	Semi-N	lature 25-5	0 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		оргостив уготин.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
Angle   Control   Contro													+			Wound(s); Covity(s): Doodwood(styles > 20mm;	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significant		15-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Cavities within old branch			Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
## Argenited scalable   Market   Processing   Market   Processing   Pr	/41	Angophora costata	Myrtle	∟ndemic	1	00	"	1.6	191.13	3.0	20-30	0-20 G00	u Goo	u Mat	ле >50		group;			A	1	
## Dead free Dead free   1   82   92   9.8   304.19   3.2   20.30   15.20   Fair   Fair   Mature   25.60   Deadwoodslubs > 60mm; Diseask; Significant due to agesize; Sign	742	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	68 8	80	8.2	209.18	3.0	20-30 2	0-30 God	od Goo	d Mat	ıre >50		Significant due to age/size;			A	1	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Fall Euralyptus piperita  The Euralyptus umbra  The Euralyptus um	743	Angophora costata		Endemic	1	82 9	92	9.8	304.19	3.2	20-30	5-20 Fa	r Fai	Mat	ıre 25-5	0 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback;	Significant due to age/size; Significant habita	at		В	1	
Facility	744	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	53 6	67	6.4	127.08	2.8	20-30	0-15 God	nd Fai	Mat	ıre 15-2	Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems; 5 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth;				В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
Table Dead Tree Dead Dead Dead Dead Dead Dead Dead De	745	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	56 8	87	6.7	141.87	3.1	20-30	0-15 Fa	r Fai	Mat	ıre 15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth, 5 Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino;				В	2	
Mahogany Elicetic Figure 10-15 Eucalyptus umbra Mahogany Elicetic Figure 10-15 Eucalyptus imbra Significant due to age/size; Suitable to site conditions; Mature 25-50 Sold Fair Mature 25	746	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	34 3	39	4.1	52.30	2.2	5-10	<5 Dea	id Poo	r Senes	cent <5	100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak	vvitriiri group, Sigriiricant nabitat -		riparian zone (within 10m). Cavities within old branch	С	1	
From Figure 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	747	Eucalyptus umbra		Endemic	1	25 2	27	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15	<5 God	nd Fai	Juve	nile 10-1		Within group;			С	2	
Eucalyptus fibrosa Broad-leaved Ironbark Endemic 1 72 86 8.6 234.52 3.1 15-20 10-15 Good Fair Mature 25-50 Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Odurtes; Domain Landscape feature; Oguntes;	748	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	83 1	08	10.0	311.65	3.4	15-20	5-20 God	nd Fai	Mat	ıre 25-5				16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Asymmetrical crown shape	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
750 Eucalyptus piperita Sydney Peppermint Endemic 1 73 93 8.8 241.08 3.2 20-30 10-15 Fair Fair Mature 15-25 Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size; Signif	749	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	72 8	86	8.6	234.52	3.1	15-20	0-15 God	nd Fai	Mat	ıre 25-5	0 Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	feature; Dominant landscape feature; Outstanding example of species; Significant	Remove deadwood/stubs > 30mm;		В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
	750	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	73 9	93	8.8	241.08	3.2	20-30	0-15 Fa	r Fai	Mat	ıre 15-2	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth, Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	n; Amenity value/shade; Within group;		to suppression from neighbouring tree. Good response growth around trunk wounds with no fungal fruiting	В	2	



																				TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin		OBH ORC	Radial	TPZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	py Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
751	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic		64 75	7.7	185.30	2.9	15-20 15-2	0 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Epicormic growth: Suppressed: Wound(s):	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	subcategory 2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
752	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	42 55	5.0	79.80	2.6	10-15 5-1	_	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; Suppressed: Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Crown consists of 70% epicormic growth.	С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
753	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	48 54	5.8	104.23	2.6	10-15 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Within group; Suitable to site conditions:		epiconnic grown.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
754	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	52 58	6.2	122.33	2.6	5-10 <5	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs >	Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
755	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	59 72	7.1	157.48	2.9	20-30 15-2	0 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; A Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
756	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	3	28 33	3.4	35.47	2.1	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). A dense stand of Turps.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
757	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 27	3.0	28.27	1.9	15-20 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15		Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
758	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	35 42	4.2	55.42	2.3	15-20 5-1	) Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
759	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	29 34		38.05	2.1	10-15 5-1	) Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25		Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
760	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	54 66	6.5	131.92	2.8	15-20 15-2	0 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
761	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	49 60	5.9	108.62	2.7	15-20 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Arboreal termites observed, generally associated with dead wood within canopy.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
762	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 28	3.0	28.27	1.9	15-20 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
763	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25 28	3.0	28.27	1.9	15-20 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
764	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	35 37	4.2	56.64	2.2	10-15 5-1	) Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
765	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	27 33	3.2	32.98	2.1	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	V	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
766	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	83 105	10.0	311.65	3.4	20-30 10-1	5 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). The tree is in a reduced state of health with moderate canopy density, terminal branch dieback & the remaining foliage consisting of 60% epicormic growth.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
767	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	28 33	3.4	35.47	2.1	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Epicormic growth;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
768	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	27 31	3.2	32.98	2.0	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
769	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	25 27	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
770	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	25 27	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15 <5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	V	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
771	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	26 27	3.1	30.58	1.9	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
772	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	73 94	8.8	241.08	3.2	20-30 15-2	0 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; V Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
773	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	75 96	9.0	254.47	3.3	15-20 15-2	0 Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15	Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
774	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	76 93	9.1	261.30	3.2	20-30 10-1	5 Poor	Fair	Mature	10-15	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s):	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significant due to age/size; Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
775	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	42 49	5.0	79.80	2.5	15-20 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; V Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
776	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	73 92	8.8	241.08	3.2	5-10 <5	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak	Within group; Significant habitat -			С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
777	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	45 50	5.4	91.61	2.5	10-15 10-1	5 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	union(s); Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
778	Eucalyptus punctata	Mahogany Grey Gum	Endemic	<del>                                     </del>	25 28		28.27	1.9	10-15 <5	_	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Previous failure(s), vvouriu(s),	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
779	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	33 38	4.0	49.27	2.2	15-20 <5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	A	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
780	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	27 32	3.2	32.98	2.1	5-10 <5	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
781	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	33 40	4.0	49.27	2.3	15-20 <5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
782	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	29 36	3.5	38.05	2.2	10-15 <5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
783	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	62 84	7.4	173.90	3.1	10-15 <5	Fair	Fair	Senescent	10-15	Cavity(s); Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Single trunk with multiple cavities observed. Canopy consists of 100% epicormic	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
784	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	61 69	7.3	168.33	2.8	15-20 10-1	5 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		growth. Terminal leader has failed at 15m.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
785	Corymbia gummifera	Myrtle Red Bloodwood	Endemic	$\vdash$	25 26		28.27	1.9	10-15 <5	-	Good	Juvenile	25-50	failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
786	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	$\vdash$	45 58	-	91.61	2.6	15-20 10-1	-	Fair	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
787	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	-	48 60		104.23	2.7	15-20 10-1	-	Fair	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection or activities within the TPZ).  protective fencing and restriction requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
788	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	67 85		203.08	3.1	20-30 15-2	+	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
789	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	50 64	6.0	113.10	2.7	15-20 5-10	) Poor	Poor	Senescent	5-10	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Crown consists of large branch dieback and 100% epicormic growth.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
790	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	42 57	5.0	79.80	2.6	15-20 5-1	) Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
791	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	63 79	7.6	179.55	3.0	20-30 15-2	0 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm: Decay: Enicormic	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Good response growth around lower trunk wound with no fungal fruiting bodies or significant decay observed. Lower trunk wound, and lower canopy damage, attributed to fire damage.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
792	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	39 43	4.7	68.81	2.3	5-10 <5	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay, Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
793	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	91 123	10.9	374.62	3.6	20-30 15-2	0 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Epicormic growth; Gall(s); Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size; Significant habital - nests/hollows; Suitable to site conditions; Dominant landscape feature;	t	16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Cavities within old branch stubs observed.	A	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
794	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	73 96	8.8	241.08	3.3	20-30 10-1	5 Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous S	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significant due to age/size;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Cavities within old branch stubs observed. Habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
795	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	41 46	4.9	76.05	2.4	10-15 5-1	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Within group;	Consider removing;	16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows. Trees current structure will not support long-term retention	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
796	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	33 36	4.0	49.27	2.2	5-10 5-10	Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).



																						TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	DBH Total (cm)		Radial TPZ (m)	TPZ area (m2)		Tree Height (m)	Canopy (m)	Health S	structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
797	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	68	79	8.2	209.18	3.0	15-20	5-10	Poor	Poor	Senescent	10-15	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m). Crown consists of large branch dieback and 100% epicormic growth. Habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	subcategory 3	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
798	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	75	97	9.0	254.47	3.3	20-30	15-20	Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Within group;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Arboreal termites observed, generally associated with dead wood within canopy. Good response growth around burnt out main stem union at 5m. The wound has reduced U.E. Habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
799	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	28	34	3.4	35.47	2.1	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Co-dominant stems; Epicormic growth; Included bark;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Tree situated within creek riparian zone (within 10m).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
800	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	23	28	2.8	23.93	1.9	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
801	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	25	28	3.0	28.27	1.9	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
802	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	28	35	3.4	35.47	2.1	10-15	5-10	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
803	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	25	28	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Good response growth forming at wound margins.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
804	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	64	76	7.7	185.30	2.9	20-30	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Hanger(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Termites appear to be an arboreal species. Arboreal termite mud nests are built by the species Nasutitermes walkeri and Microtermes turneri.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
805	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	70	84	8.4	221.67	3.1	20-30	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
806	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	19	24	2.3	16.33	1.8	10-15	5-10	Fair	Fair	Juvenile	10-15	Borers/termites; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);			15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
807	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	40	49	4.8	72.38	2.5	15-20	10-15	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
808	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	26	29	3.1	30.58	2.0	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
809	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	20	22	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
810	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	51	65	6.1	117.67	2.8	15-20	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Fungal fruiting body(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Laetiporus portentosus fungal fruiting body at base. This decay organism feeds on heartwood by breaking down cellulose, an organic compound in plant cell walls that provides tensile strength.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
811	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	23	26	2.8	23.93	1.9	10-15	5-10	Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	15-25					С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
812	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	28	30	3.4	35.47	2.0	10-15	5-10	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15	Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form;				С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
813	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	51	76	6.1	117.67	2.9	15-20	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
814	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	66	79	7.9	197.06	3.0	20-30	20-30	Good	Good	Mature	>50	Epicormic growth; Bird browsing damage; Deadwood/stubs >	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape			A	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
815	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	_	28	2.8	23.93	1.9	10-15	-	Good	Fair	Juvenile	25-50	100mm; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s); Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	feature; Significant due to age/size;			C	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
816	Eucalyptus punctata	Mahogany Grey Gum	Endemic	1	_	24	2.5	19.95	1.8	10-15		Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed;				С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
817	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1	_	27	2.5	19.95	1.9	10-15		Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Uncharacteristic form; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value (shede)			С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
818	Corymbia maculata	Mahogany Spotted Gum	Endemic		_	52	5.2	83.65	2.5	20-30		Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade;  ): Amenity value/shade:			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
819	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	_	60	5.2	83.65	2.7	20-30	-+	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50					В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
019	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Guill	Endernic	'	43	00	5.2	03.03	2.1	20-30	10-15	Good	Good	Serii-Mature	>30		), Amenity value/shade,		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
820	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1		58	5.3	87.58	2.6	20-30		Fair	Poor	Semi-Mature		Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Habitat prune;	Senescent specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
821	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1		35	3.4	35.47	2.1	15-20		Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
822	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1	24	28	2.9	26.06	1.9	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
823	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	65	56	7.8	191.13	2.6	10-15	<5	Dead	Poor	Mature	<5	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;	Removal;	Base has burned out, with 40% circumference remaining. Trunk leans on T824.	С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
824	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	39	49	4.7	68.81	2.5	15-20	10-15	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
825	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	26	31	3.1	30.58	2.0	10-15	5-10	Fair	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
826	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	25	33	3.0	28.27	2.1	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	D # 7 D # 144 - 400	Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
827	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1		75	6.6	136.85	2.9	20-30	15-20	Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size;	ļ		В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
828	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1		31	3.2	32.98	2.0	15-20	-	-	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	<u> </u>	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
829	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	_	25	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15		Good	Good	Juvenile	>50	ļ	Amenity value/shade;	ļ		С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
830	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine Broad-leaved White	Endemic	1		39	3.5	38.05	2.2	10-15		-	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Suppressed: Uncharacteristic form:	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
831	Eucalyptus umbra	Mahogany	Endemic	1		22	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15		Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development rootprint  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
832	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1		25	2.6	21.90	1.8	15-20		-	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;	ļ		С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
833	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1		28	2.8	23.93	1.9	15-20	-	-	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;			С	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
834	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1		35	2.8	23.93	2.1	15-20	-	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25		Amenity value/shade;	ļ		С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
835	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1		42	3.4	35.47	2.3	15-20	-	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Decay; Dieback; Hanger(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
836	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1		33	3.4	35.47	2.1	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
837	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1		28	3.0	28.27	1.9	15-20		Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
838	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1		26	2.4	18.10	1.9	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
839	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1		26	2.4	18.10	1.9	10-15	-	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
840	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	21	26	2.5	19.95	1.9	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		45.00.0000 - 1 7	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
841	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	52	64	6.2	122.33	2.7	15-20	10-15	Fair	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Fungal fruiting body(s);	Amenity value/shade;		15-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Laetiporus portentosus timgal fruiting body at 3m. This decay organism feeds on heartwood by breaking down cellulose, an organic compound in plant cell walls that provides tensile strength.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
842	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	45	54	5.4	91.61	2.6	15-20	10-15	Fair	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
843	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	54	70	6.5	131.92	2.8	20-30	10-15	Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Significant due to age/size;			А	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
844	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	59	73	7.1	157.48	2.9	20-30	15-20	Fair	Fair	Mature	25-50		Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Microbat habitat box.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
		wanogally	1					<u> </u>	<u> </u>						l	failure(s); Wound(s);	Significant due to age/size;	1	morobat habitat box.			1



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group			Radial TPZ (m)		Radial SRZ (m)	Tree leight (m)	anopy (m) Hea	th Structi	ıre Age	TLE (Yrs.	Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
845	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	55	70	6.6	136.85	2.8	20-30	15-20 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback: Epicormic growth:	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature: Significant due to age/size:		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
846	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	66	80	7.9	197.06	3.0	10-15	5-10 Goo	d Fair	Mature	15-2	Cavity(s); Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size; Significant habita - nests/hollows;	at	16-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse). Terminal failure at ~12m has contributed to poor form that cannot readily be redeemed. Possible cavity forming in failure wound.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
847	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	32	46	3.8	45.24	2.4	10-15	5-10 God	d Good	l Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.  Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
848	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	20	24	2.4	18.10	1.8	15-20	5-10 Goo	d Poor	Semi-Mature	10-1	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; 5 Decay; Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form; Wound(s);	Within group;		Tis-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse). Termites appear to be an arboreal species. Structure may not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
849	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	25	33	3.0	28.27	2.1	10-15	5-10 God	d Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
850	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	27	35	3.2	32.98	2.1	10-15	5-10 God	d Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
851	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	39	51	4.7	68.81	2.5	10-15	5-10 Fa	Pool	Semi-Mature	<5	Dieback; wound(s);	Within group;	Removal;	16-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Wounds represent 50% trunk circumference at 1.5m. Health and structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
852	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	53	63	6.4	127.08	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fa	r Fair	Mature	15-2	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; 5 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
853	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	76	97	9.1	261.30	3.3	20-30	15-20 Poo	r Fair	Senescent	5-10	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs : 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Excessive thinning; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);		at	16-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse). Termites appear to be an arboreal species. Senescent specimen with habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
854	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	50	54	6.0	113.10	2.6	15-20	5-10 Dea	d Poor	Mature	0	Borers/termites; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Within group;		16-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse). Structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
855	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	50	58	6.0	113.10	2.6	20-30	15-20 God	d Good	i Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
856	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	21	25	2.5	19.95	1.8	10-15	<5 God	d Good	d Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
857	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	53	59	6.4	127.08	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fa	Poor	Mature	5-10	Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Habitat box at 5m.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
858	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	26	34	3.1	30.58	2.1	10-15	5-10 Dea	d Poor	Semi-Mature	0	Borers/termites; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Wound(s);	Within group;	Removal;	16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
859	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	72	90	8.6	234.52	3.2	20-30	20-30 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Within group; Significant due to age/size; Dominant landscape feature; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse). Retain any hollow deadwood that might serve as habitat.	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
860	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	37	48	4.4	61.93	2.4	10-15	5-10 Dea	d Poor	Mature	0	Borers/termites; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay;			15-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse). Structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
861	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	49	60	5.9	108.62	2.7	20-30	10-15 Dea	d Fair	Mature	<5	Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group;	Removal;	16-09-2020: Jesse Tree: No survey mark observed. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone.	C	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
862	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	52	63	6.2	122.33	2.7	20-30	15-20 Goo	d Good	i Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Within group;			А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
863	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	20	2	2.4	18.10	1.5	10-15	<5 God	d Fair	Juvenile	25-5	D Borers/termites; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
864	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	48	60	5.8	104.23	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
865	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	52	62	6.2	122.33	2.7	20-30	10-15 God	d Fair	Mature	15-2	Resin exudation/kino; Suppressed; Wound(s	Amenity value/snade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
866	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	41	48	4.9	76.05	2.4	20-30	5-10 Fa	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-2	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	<ul> <li>Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;</li> </ul>		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Retain any hollow deadwood that might serve as habitat.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
867	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	35	45	4.2	55.42	2.4	15-20	5-10 God	d Fair	Semi-Mature	15-2	Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Fair response growth at basal wound. Structure may not support long-term retention.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
868	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	76	89	9.1	261.30	3.2	20-30	15-20 Fa	r Fair	Mature	15-2	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Decay; Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;			В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
869	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	25	38	3.0	28.27	2.2	15-20	5-10 God	d Fair	Semi-Mature	15-2	Cavity(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Heavily suppressed. Fair response growth at basal cavity.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
870	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	41	57	4.9	76.05	2.6	15-20	10-15 God	d Good	Semi-Mature	>50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
871	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	23	32	2.8	23.93	2.1	10-15	5-10 Fa	r Fair	Semi-Mature	15-2	Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		40.00.000	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
872	Corymbia gummifera	Red Bloodwood	Endemic	1	45	51	5.4	91.61	2.5	20-30	10-15 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Suppressed; Bird browsing damage; Deadwood/stubs >	Amenity value/shade; Within group;  Dominant landscape feature; Amenity		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
873	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	66	83	7.9	197.06	3.1	20-30	20-30 God	d Fair	Mature	25-5	0 100mm; Previous failure(s); Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Within group; Significant due to age/size;			А	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
874	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	40	45	4.8	72.38	2.4	15-20	5-10 Fa	r Fair	Semi-Mature	10-1	Borers/termites; Cavity(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suckers Suppressed; Wound(s);			16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Retain any hollow deadwood that might serve as habitat.	В	3	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
875	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	53	72	6.4	127.08	2.9	20-30	15-20 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; 0 Epicormic growth; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Microbat habitat box at 5m. Hanging limbs from failure of nearby tree.	А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
876	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	30	45	3.6	40.72	2.4	15-20	5-10 God	d Good	i Mature	25-5	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
877	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	29	39	3.5	38.05	2.2	10-15	5-10 Dea	d Fair	Semi-Mature	0	Borers/termites; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Suppressed; Wound(s);	Within group;	Removal;	16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
878	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	23	27	2.8	23.93	1.9	15-20	<5 God	d Fair	Semi-Mature	25-5	0 Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Good response growth forming at wound margins.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
879	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	57	73	6.8	146.98	2.9	20-30	15-20 God	d Good	i Mature	25-5	Bird browsing damage; Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Resin exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant due to age/size;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Possible bird browsing damage in central crown.	A	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
880	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	49	60	5.9	108.62	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fa	r Fair	Semi-Mature	10-1	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; 5 Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
881	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	50	62	6.0	113.10	2.7	20-30	10-15 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
882	Eucalyptus resinifera	Red Mahogany	Endemic	1	24	37	2.9	26.96	2.2	10-15	5-10 God	d Good	Semi-Mature	25-5	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade;	Remove selective branches;	16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Remove Northwest 140mm diameter basal stem.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
883	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	20	23	2.4	18.10	1.8	10-15	5-10 God	d Good	d Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;		40.00.0000 / ::	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
884	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	31	32	3.7	43.47	2.1	15-20	5-10 God	d Good	d Semi-Mature	>50	Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
885	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	68	76	8.2	209.18			10-15 Fa	Fair	Mature	-	Borers/termites; Co-dominant stems; 5 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicomic growth; Wound(s);	Significant due to age/size; Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	1	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
886	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	62	73	7.4	173.90	2.9	20-30	15-20 Fa	Good	i Mature	25-5	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth;	Amenity value/shade; Significant due to age/size; Within group;			В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
887	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  Prood looved White	Endemic	1	20	24	2.4	18.10		-+	5-10 God	_	-	>50	Representation Deadwood/etube > 100mm	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16.00.2020 - Japan Trae - Tamilton	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
888	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	44	51	5.3	87.58	2.5	15-20	10-15 Fa	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-2	Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



																				TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	Trees in group	lotal (c		dial TPZ ar (m) (m2)		ial Height	Canopy (m)	Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.) Defects	Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
889	Eucalyptus resinifera	Red Mahogany	Endemic	1	54 6	6 6	<b>.5</b> 131.9	2 <b>2.8</b>		15-20	Good	Good	Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size; Within			Α	subcategory 2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
890	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	26 2	9 3	.1 30.99	2.0	10-15	5-10	Good	Poor	Semi-Mature	15-25 Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;	Remove selective branches;	16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Remove Southwest 180mm diameter basal stem arising from weak union.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
891	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	86 1	09 10	334.5	9 3.4	20-30	15-20	Good	Poor	Mature	15-25 Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Curious/abnormal growths;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
892	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	22 2	7 2	.6 21.90	1.9	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Amenity value/shade;		Tommoo appear to be an arboroar operior.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
893	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	33 4	7 4	.0 49.27	2.4	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
894	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	31 3	6 3	.7 43.47	2.2	2 15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
895	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	38 5	i2 <b>4</b>	.6 65.33	2.5	15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs < 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
896	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	_	.1 30.58	+		_	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
897	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	1	+ +		.5 38.05	+		_	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
		Myrtle		+		_									Curious/abnormal growths; Amenity					or has major encroachment into its TPZ.  Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint
898	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	58 6	4 7	.0 152.1	8 2.7	7 20-30	15-20	Good	Good	Mature	>50 Co-dominant stems; Fungal fruiting body(s);	value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group; Significant due to age/size;			A	2	or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
899	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	48 6	2 5	.8 104.2	3 2.7	7 15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Mature	>50 Epicormic growth; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			Α	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
900	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	41 4	8 4	<b>.9</b> 76.05	2.4	20-30	10-15	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50 Borers/termites; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Termites appear to be an arboreal species.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
901	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	59 8	7	.1 157.4	8 3.1	10-15	<5	Dead	Poor	Mature	Sorers/termites; Cavity(s); Previous failure(s) Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Burned-out dead with tree habitat value. Tree may be retainable depending on building location and usage within fall zone.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
902	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	27 3	0 3	.2 32.98	2.0	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50 Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
903	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	23 2	9 2	.8 23.93	2.0	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50 Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
904	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	33 4	4 4	.0 49.27	2.3	20-30	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
905	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	32 3	8 3	.8 46.32	2.2	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Previous failure(s	s); Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
906	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	34 4	3 4	.1 52.30	2.3	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Previous failure(s);	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
907	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	33 4	1 4	.0 49.27	2.3	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s)	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
908	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	34 3	9 4	.1 52.30	2.2	20-30	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
909	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	47 5	7 5	.6 99.93	2.6	15-20	10-15	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
910	Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest She-oak	Endemic	1	32 4	1 3	.8 46.32	2.3	10-15	5-10	Fair	Fair	Semi-Mature	10-15 Borers/termites; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Within group;			С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
911	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	25 2	9 3	.0 28.27	2.0	15-20	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50 Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
912	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	33 4	1 4	.0 49.27	2.3	15-20	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Resin	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
913	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	24 2	7 2	.9 26.06	1.9	15-20	5-10	Fair	Poor	Semi-Mature	5-10 Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Uncharacteristic form: Wound(s):			15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Structure will not support long-term retention.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
914	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	25 2	9 3	.0 28.27	2.0	10-15	5-10	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
915	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	26 4	0 3	.1 30.58	2.3	10-15	5-10	Dead	Fair	Semi-Mature	<5 Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Wound(s);		Removal;	15-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : No survey mark observed. Riparian area (within ~10m of watercourse).	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
916	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	25 2	8 3	.0 28.27	1.9	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Co-dominant stems;	Screen value; Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TP7.
917	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	22 2	5 2	.6 21.90	1.8	5-10	<5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	10-15 Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Remove selective branches;	western carpark embankment. To improve future structure remove the southern stem back to included	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
918	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	26 3	4 3	.1 30.58	2.1	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated along western carpark embankment.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
919	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	25 2	8 3	.0 28.27	1.9	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated along western carpark embankment.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
920	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	36 4	6 4	.3 58.63	2.4	10-15	<5	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50 Co-dominant stems; Included bark;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated along western carpark embankment.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
921	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	39 4	7 4	.7 68.81	2.4	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions:		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated along western carpark embankment.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
922	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	33 3	7 4	<b>.0</b> 49.27	2.1	10-15	<5	Good	Poor	Semi-Mature	5-10 Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;	Remove selective branches;	16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated along western carpark embankment. To improve future structure, remove the western (carpark aspect) stem back to included union at 2m.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
923	Eucalyptus amplifolia	Cabbage Gum	endemic	1	35 4	3 4	<b>.2</b> 55.42	2.3	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25 Co-dominant stems; Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
924	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	23 3	0 2	.8 23.93	2.0	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	Amenity value/shade; Screen value;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
925	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	30 3	8 3	<b>.6</b> 40.72	2.2	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
926	Casuarina glauca	Swamp she-oak	Endemic	1	16 2	8 2	.0 12.57	1.9	5-10	<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
927	Eucalyptus amplifolia	Cabbage Gum	endemic	1	34 3	9 4	.1 52.30	2.2	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
928	Eucalyptus amplifolia	Cabbage Gum	endemic	1	36 4	2 4	.3 58.63	2.3	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
929	Eucalyptus amplifolia	Cabbage Gum	endemic	1	33 4	0 4	.0 49.27	2.3	10-15	5-10	Good	Fair	Juvenile	10-15 Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Soil	Amenity value/shade;	Remove selective branches;	16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed To improve future structure,	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
930	Eucalyptus amplifolia	Cabbage Gum	endemic	1			<b>.0</b> 12.57	-		<5	Good	Poor	Juvenile	problems; Weak union(s);  Epicormic growth; Heaved root plate; Soil problems; Weak union(s);		Removal;	remove the northern stem back to included union at 6m. Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed Tree has previously failed at root plate and been removed with current stem epicormic growth from heaved stump.	U		Remove tree irrespective of future development.
604	Eucelintus	Eugaber*	Enda:-	-	10	, ,	.3 16.33	3 1.7	7 540	~5	Coord	Fair	Inconit-	15.25 Sail problems:	Amonity value/abades	+	16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within		2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
931	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	1	+ +	_	.1 30.58	_		<5 <5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		western carpark garden bed 16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
932	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1		_	_	_		_	Good	Good	Juvenile Somi Maturo	15-25 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		western carpark garden bed 16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within		2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
933	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	27 3	5 3	.2 32.98	3 2.1	10-15	<5	Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		western carpark garden bed 16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
934	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	$\perp$	_	.4 35.47				Good	Poor	Semi-Mature	10-15 Co-dominant stems; Included bark; Soil problems; Weak union(s);	Amenity value/shade;	Remove selective branches;	western carpark garden bed To improve future structure, remove the western subdominant stem back to included union at 2m. 16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
935	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	1	+ +	_	.0 13.07	+		<5	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25 Abnormal lean; Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		western carpark garden bed	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
936	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	+ +	_	.6 21.90	+		<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
937	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	<del>                                     </del>	_	.6 21.90	+		<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50 Soil problems;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
938	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	1	16 2	7 2	.0 12.57	1.9	5-10	<5	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).



																					TREE CONSULTANCY AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Tree no.	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin		DBH Total (cm)	ORC R		PZ area (m2)	Radial SRZ (m)	Tree Height (m)	ppy Health	Structure	Age	TLE (Yrs.)		Significance	Action (irrespective of development)	Arborist comments	Tree Quality Score	Tree Retention value	Recommendation
939	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	51	60	6.1	117.67	2.7	15-20 10-	15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Cavity(s); Co-dominant stems; Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed Good response growth observed around small cavity opening on northern stem at 5m.	В	subcategory 2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
940	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	16	20	2.0	12.57	1.7	5-10 <	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
941	Eucalyptus sp.	Eucalypt	Endemic	1	14	18	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10 <	Good	Good	Juvenile	25-50		Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
942	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	42	46	5.0	79.80	2.4	10-15 5-	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Crossing/rubbing branches; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
943	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	13	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <	Good	Good	Juvenile	15-25	laliure(s), wound(s),	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
944	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	29	36	3.5	38.05	2.2	10-15 <	Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Suppressed;	Within group; Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Planted tree situated within western carpark garden bed Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
945	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	10	16	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	15-25	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
946	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	50	55	6.0	113.10	2.6	15-20 10-	15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
947	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Ironbark	Endemic	1	33	42	4.0	49.27	2.3	10-15 5-	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Cavity(s); Epicormic growth; Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 2 x small cavity openings within main trunk at 7m, western aspect.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
948	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	20	27	2.4	18.10	1.9	5-10 5-	0 Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
949	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	43	52	5.2	83.65	2.5	15-20 5-	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Wound(s);  Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Resin	Amenity value/shade;			В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
950	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	-			6.6	136.85	2.8	20-30 15-	20 Good	Good	Mature	25-50	exudation/kino; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature;		46 00 2020 - Andy Clark - Asymmetrical group above due	А	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
951	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	-			4.0	49.27	2.2	15-20 5-		Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Co-dominant stems; Deadwood/stubs <	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Asymmetrical crown shape due to suppression from neighbouring tree. 16-09-2020: Andy Clark: Asymmetrical crown shape due	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
952	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	-			3.1	30.58	1.9	15-20 5-	-	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	30mm;	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		to suppression from neighbouring tree.  16-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Asymmetrical crown shape due	В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
953	Angophora costata	Myrtle Smooth-barked Apple	Endemic	-				241.08	3.4	15-20 <		Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	1	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		to suppression from neighbouring tree.	C	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
954	Angophora costata	Myrtle	Endemic	-			3.2	32.98	2.0	15-20 5-		Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;			В	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
955	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	-			4.0	16.33 49.27	1.8	10-15 5-	-	Good	Juvenile	>50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade;  Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape			C	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
956 957	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic Endemic	1			2.0	12.57	1.5	15-20 10- 5-10 <	-	Good	Semi-Mature Juvenile	>50 >50	Crossing/subbing branches	feature;			С	2	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
957	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endernic	'	9	12	2.0	12.57	1.5	5-10	Good	Good	Juvernie	>50	Crossing/rubbing branches; Crack(s)/split(s); Crossing/rubbing branches;	Amenity value/shade;  Amenity value/shade: Attractive landscape			C		protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).  Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e.
958	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	81	91	9.7	296.81	3.2	20-30 20-	30 Good	Fair	Mature	15-25	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Excessive end weight; Hanger(s); Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	feature; Significant due to age/size; Dominar landscape feature; Unique location;	nt End weight reduction;	16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Reduce the end weight of lengthy east branch over road by ~15%.	В	1	protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
959	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	50	58	6.0	113.10	2.6	20-30 10-	15 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Deadwood/stubs > 30mm; Hanger(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Hanging limbs over garden.	Α	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
960	Eucalyptus umbra	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	Endemic	1	54	60	6.5	131.92	2.7	20-30 10-	15 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Crossing/rubbing branches; Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Soil grade changes;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Prune to remediate conflicting 100mm diameter branch in lower crown.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
961	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	52	57	6.2	122.33	2.6	20-30 10-	15 Fair	Good	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs > 60mm; Dieback;	Amenity value/shade;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Live canopy is at 50-60%	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
962	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	48	55	5.8	104.23	2.6	20-30 10-	15 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature:		durioti).	А	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
963	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	56	67	6.7	141.87	2.8	20-30 10-	15 Good	Good	Mature	>50	Bird browsing damage; Hanger(s); Resin exudation/kino: Wound(s):	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature; Significant due to age/size;		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Minor bird browsing wound in lower south crown	А	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
964	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	40	50	4.8	72.38	2.5	15-20 10-	15 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Suppressed;	Amenity value/shade; Attractive landscape feature:		16-09-2020 : Jesse Tree : Heavily suppressed form.	В	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
965	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12	17	2.0	12.57	1.6	5-10 <	Good	Good	Juvenile	>50		Amenity value/shade;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
966	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	12	20	2.0	12.57	1.7	5-10 <	Good	Fair	Juvenile	>50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade;	Formative pruning;	16-09-2020: Jesse Tree: Formatively prune to remove poorly attached or crossing branches, favour a single leader, and promote good branching structure.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
967	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	27	32	3.2	32.98	2.1	10-15 5-	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;			С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
968	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	34	40	4.1	52.30	2.3	10-15 5-	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Down slope from existing fire track.	С	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
969	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	38	45	4.6	65.33	2.4	5-10 5-	0 Fair	Poor	Senescent	5-10	Cavity(s); Decay; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Significant fire damage makes long term retention unviable. Burnt out basal cavity, dead trunk with a skin of epicormic growth.	С	1	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
970	Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine	Endemic	1	56	66	6.7	141.87	2.8	10-15 <	Fair	Fair	Mature	10-15	Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Within group;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Down slope from existing fire trail.	В	2	Retain tree with generic protection requirements (i.e. protective fencing and restriction of activities within the TPZ).
971	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	25	28	3.0	28.27	1.9	10-15 5-	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 1m from existing fire trail.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
972	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	59	69	7.1	157.48	2.8	20-30 15-	20 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Minor crown suppression from neighbouring tree.	В	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
973	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	53	60	6.4	127.08	2.7	20-30 10-	15 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Deadwood/stubs < 30mm; Previous failure(s Wound(s);	s); Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
974	Eucalyptus paniculata	Grey Ironbark	Endemic	1	53	59	6.4	127.08	2.7	20-30 10-	15 Good	Fair	Mature	25-50	Wound(s);			17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Good response growth observed around lower trunk wound with no fungal	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
975	Dead Tree	Dead tree				84	9.1	261.30	3.1	15-20 10-	+	Fair	Mature	5-10	Borers/termites; Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous	Suitable to site conditions; Significant habital nests/hollows;	1-	fruiting bodies or significant decay observed.  17-09-2020: Andy Clark: Dead tree with cavities within old branch stubs observed. Habitat stag potential pending	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
976	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	39	44	4.7	68.81	2.3	5-10 <	i Dead	Poor	Senescent	<5	failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs > 100mm; Decay; Previous failure(s); Weak union(s); Wound(s):			usage within fall zone.  17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Dead tree with no obvious habitat hollows.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
977	Dead Tree	Dead tree		1	52	58	6.2	122.33	2.6	15-20 <	i Dead	Poor	Senescent	5-10	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs	> Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Dead tree with cavities within old branch stubs observed.	С	1	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
978	Eucalyptus acmenoides	White Mahogany	Endemic	1	72	96	8.6	234.52	3.3	20-30 15-	20 Good	Good	Mature	25-50	Enjoymic growth: Provious failuro(s):	Significant due to age/size; Within group; Suitable to site conditions; Amenity value/shade;			А	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
979	Eucalyptus resinifera	Red Mahogany	Endemic	1	36	38	4.3	58.63	2.2	15-20 5-	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Wound(s);	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions; Within group;			В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
980	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	67	84	8.0	203.08	3.1	15-20 10-	15 Fair	Poor	Senescent	10-15	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs 100mm; Decay; Dieback; Epicormic growth; Previous failure(s); Suppressed; Weak union(s); Wound(s);	Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significan due to age/size; Amenity value/shade; Within group;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
981	Eucalyptus piperita	Sydney Peppermint	Endemic	1	85 1	105	10.2	326.85	3.4	20-30 15-	20 Fair	Poor	Senescent	10-15	Cavity(s); Crack(s)/split(s); Deadwood/stubs	> Amenity value/shade; Within group; Significant habitat - nests/hollows; Significan due to age/size;	t	17-09-2020: Andy Clark: Specimen entering senescence, habitat stag potential pending usage within fall zone. Cavities observed within upper stem. Significant lower trunk fire damage makes long term retention unviable.	В	3	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
982	Angophora costata	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Endemic	1	44	52	5.3	87.58	2.5	15-20 10-	15 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 1m from existing fire trail.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
983	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	41	51	4.9	76.05	2.5	15-20 10-	15 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade; Within group;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 1m from existing fire trail.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
984	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	47	56	5.6	99.93	2.6	15-20 5-	0 Good	Good	Semi-Mature	25-50		Amenity value/shade;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 1m from existing fire trail.	В	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
985	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Endemic	1	26	32	3.1	30.58	2.1	10-15 5-	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	15-25	Co-dominant stems; Resin exudation/kino;	Amenity value/shade;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 2m from existing fire trail.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.
986	Eucalyptus punctata	Grey Gum	Endemic	1	33	40	4.0	49.27	2.3	10-15 5-	0 Good	Fair	Semi-Mature	25-50	Co-dominant stems;	Amenity value/shade; Suitable to site conditions;		17-09-2020 : Andy Clark : 2m from existing fire trail.	С	2	Remove - tree located within proposed development footprint or has major encroachment into its TPZ.



### Appendix H. Additional Images

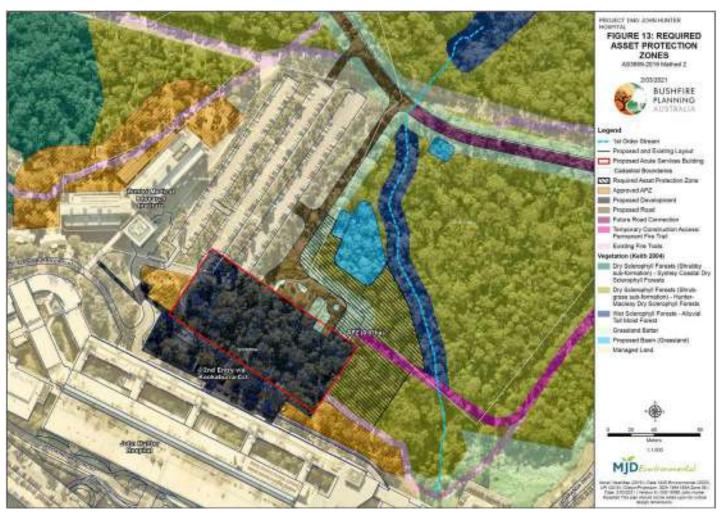


Figure 23. An image of the proposed building, carpark location, temporary site access, bushfire APZ, etc. (MJD Environmental, March 2021).



### Appendix I. Additional Mapping



Figure 24. Site map showing 523 x Category C trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).



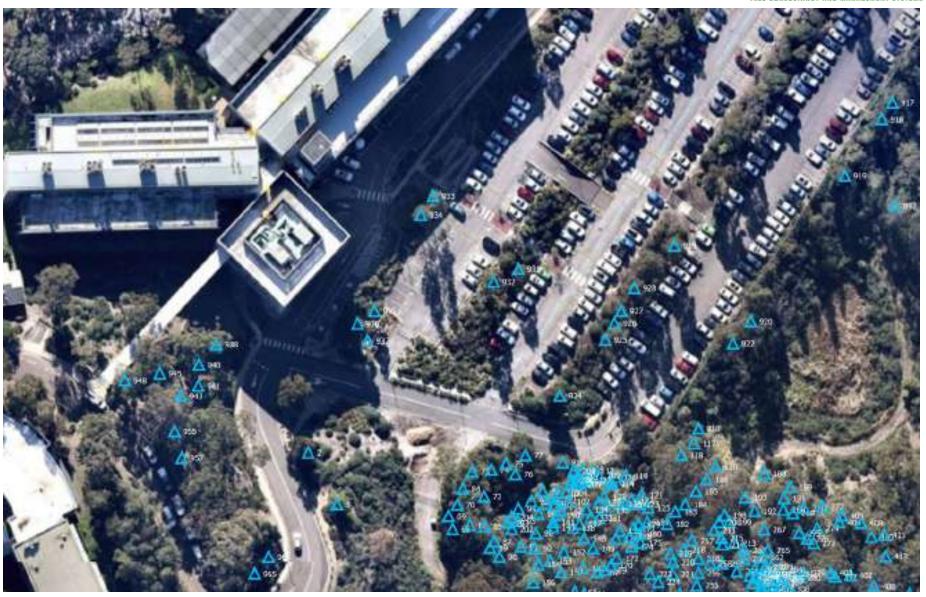


Figure 25. Site Map 1 showing Category C trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).



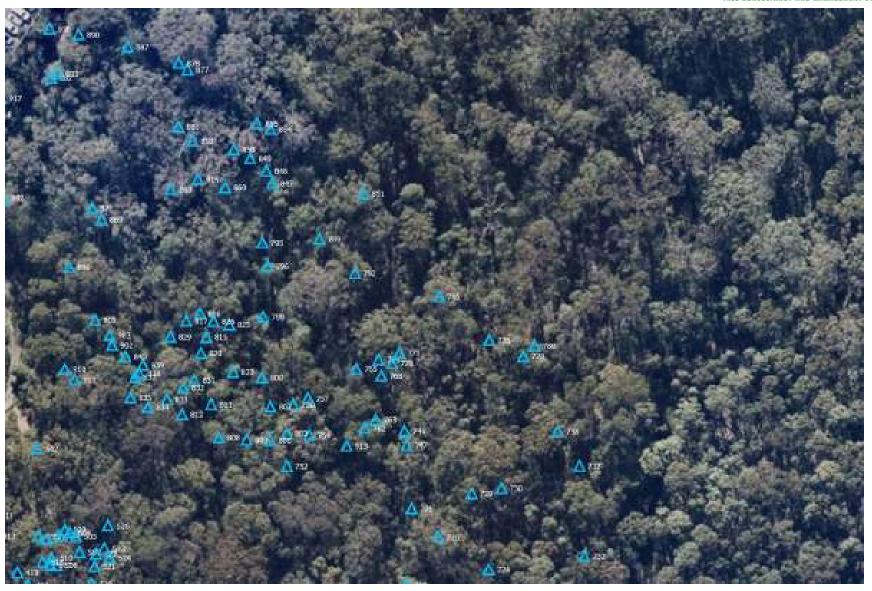


Figure 26. Site Map 2 showing Category C trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).





Figure 27. Site Map 3 showing Category C trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).





Figure 28. Site Map 4 showing Category C trees. Tree attributes are to be obtained from Appendix G – Tree Assessment Data. (ArborSafe, February 2021).



### Appendix J. Species Information

Species Name: Angophora costata

common Name: Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle

Family: Myrtaceae

**Origin:** New South Wales to Southern Queensland coastal strip. Common on sandstone areas of Sydney and on dry

ridges west of Bodalla

Mature growing height: 20—22 metres
Mature canopy spread: 16—18 metres

Dimensional category: Large
Form on site: Irregular/Rounded

Maintenance: Moderate leaf and twig fall. Exfoliating bark

(shed annually)

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 50—80 years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Nil

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar - birds bats mammals. Local species

Seasonal display: Smooth reddish pink bark prolific white

flowers November to December

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

Salt wind exposure - Semi-tolerant

Heat exposure – Tolerant Drought – Tolerant Heat exposure – Tolerant

Cold exposure - Tolerant to minus 3°C

Soil drainage - Well drained

Soil fertility - Low

Pruning for services – Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation – 5 metres







Species Name: Corymbia gummifera

common Name: Red Bloodwood

Family: Myrtaceae

Origin: Eastern Australia. North East Victoria to Northern

Queensland

Mature growing height: 12-14 metres Mature canopy spread: 10—12 metres

**Dimensional category: Medium** 

Form on site: Oval/Rounded Spreading

Maintenance: Moderate flower and fruit capsules. Persistent

bark

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 50—80 years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Nil

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar, Resin - Gliders

Seasonal display: White flowers December to March

Wind exposure - Semi-tolerant

Salt wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

Heat exposure - Tolerant Drought - Tolerant

Heat exposure – Tolerant Cold exposure – Tolerant to minus 3°C Soil drainage – Well drained Soil fertility - Low to Moderate Pruning for services - Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation – 4 metres







Species Name: Corymbia maculata

common Name: Spotted Gum

Family: Myrtaceae

**Origin:** Common in coastal and subcoastal regions of Southern New South Wales but sporadically occurs north as far as Southern Queensland. Relictual community also occurs

in Eastern Victoria near Buchan

Mature growing height: 15—20 metres

Mature canopy spread: 8—12 metres

Dimensional category: Large

Form on site: Oval/Rounded spreading

Maintenance: Moderate leaf and twig fall. Exfoliating bark

(shed annually)

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 50—80 years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Myrtle Rust. White Lace Lerp

Structural issues: Nil
Habitat value: Moderate

Seasonal display: Smooth mottled whitish grey trunk All year

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Sheltered position preferred

Salt wind exposure – Sensitive Heat exposure – Tolerant Drought – Tolerant Heat exposure – Tolerant

Cold exposure - Tolerant to minus 2°C

Soil drainage – Well drained Soil fertility – Moderate

Pruning for services - Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation – 5 metres







Species Name: Eucalyptus acmenioides

common Name: White Mahogany

Family: Myrtaceae

Origin: New South Wales Coast to Northern Queensland

Mature growing height: 20-22 metres Mature canopy spread: 12—14 metres

Dimensional category: Large Form on site: Irregular rounded

Maintenance: Moderate leaf and twig fall. Persistent bark

(no bark shed)

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 50—80 years Pest & disease susceptibility: Myrtle Rust

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar and pollen source birds and bees

Seasonal display: White flowers. Rough fibrous bark

November to January

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

> Salt wind exposure - Not known  $\stackrel{\cdot}{\text{Heat exposure}} - \text{Semi-tolerant}$ Drought - Semi-tolerant Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant Cold exposure – ?

Soil drainage - Well drained

Soil fertility - High

Pruning for services - Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation - 5 metres







Species Name: Eucalyptus paniculata

common Name: Grey Ironbark

Family: Myrtaceae

Origin: New South Wales Coastal zone from South Coast to

North Coast

Mature growing height: 20—22 metres
Mature canopy spread: 12—14 metres

**Dimensional category:** Large **Form on site:** Irregular rounded

Maintenance: Moderate leaf and twig fall. Persistent bark

(no bark shed)

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 50—80 years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Nil

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar and pollen source birds and bees

Seasonal display: Coarse dark grey furrowed bark All year

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

Salt wind exposure – Semi-tolerant
Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant
Drought – Semi-tolerant
Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant
Cold exposure – Sensitive
Soil drainage – Well drained
Soil fertility – Moderate to high
Pruning for services – Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation – 5 metres







Species Name: Eucalyptus punctata

common Name: Grey Gum

Family: Myrtaceae

Origin: New South Wales Coastal zone from South Coast to

Hunter Valley and Tablelands

Mature growing height: 14—16 metres

Mature canopy spread: 10—12 metres

Dimensional category: Medium to Large

Form on site: Irregular rounded, variable depending on soil

condition

Maintenance: Moderate leaf and twig fall. Exfoliating bark

(shed annually)

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 50—80 years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Myrtle Rust

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar source birds and Flying foxes. Koala

food tree

Seasonal display: Smooth grey bark with rusty orange

patches November to December

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Tolerant

Salt wind exposure – Not known Heat exposure – Tolerant

Drought – Tolerant
Heat exposure – Tolerant
Cold exposure – Sensitive
Soil drainage – Well drained
Soil fertility – Low to Moderate
Pruning for services – Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation – 5 metres







Species Name: Syncarpia glomulifera

common Name: Turpentine

Family: Myrtaceae

Origin: East Coast Australia. New South Wales to

Queensland

Mature growing height: 16—18 metres

Mature canopy spread: 12—14 metres

Dimensional category: Large

Form on site: Conical to Broad elliptical

Maintenance: Small seed capsules and moderate foliage

shedding

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 80 years +

Pest & disease susceptibility: Nil

Structural issues: Often forms multiple co-dominant leaders

and occasional included bark

Habitat value: Moderate (nectar)

Seasonal display: Small clusters of white flowers September

to November

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

Salt wind exposure – Semi-tolerant Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant

Drought - Sensitive

Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant

Cold exposure - Tolerant to minus 2°C

Soil drainage – Moderate Soil fertility – Moderate

Pruning for services – Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines

Distance from road or excavation – 6 metres







Species Name: Eucalyptus piperita

common Name: Sydney Peppermint

Family: Myrtaceae

**Origin:** Coastal plains, ranges and the eastern side of the tablelands of NSW from Bateman's Bay north to Nabiac south

of Taree

Mature growing height: 15—20 metres

Mature canopy spread: 10—15 metres

**Dimensional category:** Medium **Form on site:** Irregular rounded

Maintenance: Moderate leaf and twig fall. Persistent bark

(no bark shed)

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 100 + years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Nil

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar and pollen source birds and bees

Seasonal display: Small clusters of white flowers Generally

April - May

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

Salt wind exposure – Not known Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant

Drought - Tolerant

Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant Cold exposure – Tolerant Soil drainage – Well drained Soil fertility – Low to Moderate Pruning for services – Not suitable for positions beneath powerlines







Species Name: Eucalyptus umbra

common Name: Broad-leaved White Mahogany

Family: Myrtaceae

Origin: Coastal distribution north from Sydney to Grafton

usually on level to elevated sites

Mature growing height: 4-25 metres

Mature canopy spread: 10—15 metres

**Dimensional category:** Small to Medium **Form on site:** Oval/Rounded spreading

Maintenance: Moderate bark, leaf and twig fall.

Foliage: Evergreen

Useful Life Expectancy (ULE): 80 + years

Pest & disease susceptibility: Nil

Structural issues: Nil

Habitat value: Nectar and pollen source birds and bees

Seasonal display: Small clusters of white flowers September

- December

**Tolerances:** Wind exposure – Semi-tolerant

Salt wind exposure – Not known Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant

Drought - Tolerant

Heat exposure – Semi-tolerant
Cold exposure – Tolerant
Soil drainage – Well drained
Soil fertility – Low to Moderate
Pruning for services – Not suitable for

positions beneath powerlines











www.arborsafe.com.au

